

MARKETING INTEGRATION STRATEGY AND MARKETING OUTCOMES: EVIDENCE FROM SOFTWARE BUSINESSES IN THAILAND

CHEEWAN THONGSODSANG

A dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Doctor of Philosophy degree in Management at Mahasarakham University

October 2012

All rights reserved by Mahasarakham University



MARKETING INTEGRATION STRATEGY AND MARKETING OUTCOMES: EVIDENCE FROM SOFTWARE BUSINESSES IN THAILAND

CHEEWAN THONGSODSANG

A dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Doctor of Philosophy degree in Management at Mahasarakham University

October 2012

All rights reserved by Mahasarakham University





The examining committee has unanimously approved this dissertation, submitted by Ms. Cheewan Thongsodsang, as a partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Doctor of Philosophy degree in Management at Mahasarakham University.

Examining Committee	
Come The	Chairman
(Dr.Jindarat Peemanee)	(Faculty graduate committee)
	. Committee
(Assoc.Prof.Dr.Phapruke Ussahawanitchakit	(Advisor)
1) haramore	
Marina	. Committee
(Dr.Prathanporn Jhundra-indra)	(Co-advisor)
Clean Luinh	
Court Lump	. Committee
(Asst.Prof.Dr.Amorn Suwannimitr)	(Faculty graduate committee)
Jen S.C.	. Committee
(Asst.Prof. Dr.Kanchana Sukanthasirikul)	(External expert)
Mahasarakham University has granted appr	roval to accept this dissertation as a
partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Doctor	of Philosophy degree in
Management.	
M O4	NITIM
(Assoc.Prof.Dr.Phapruke Ussahawanitchakit) (A	ssoc.Prof.Dr.Nathanon Trachoo)
Dean of Mahasarakham Business School	Acting Dean of the Faculty of
	Graduate Studies October 26, 2012



This dissertation was funded by Mahasarakham Business School,

Mahasarakham University Scholarship,

Academic Year 2012.



ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The great success of this dissertation would not have been achieved without encouragement and assistance from several persons. I am deeply thankful to my family who gave me the chance to study in the doctoral program, especially my father, Supot, and my mother, Thiwaporn, for providing me with the scholarship. Also, I thank my brother, Opor and my sister, Puggad who supervised closely and along with their encouragement helped me to progress and overcome any obstacles from the beginning of my studies until today. Indispensable is Supanun's family that foster for education and inspiration throughout this study.

I would like to express my heartfelt thanks to my advisor, Associate Professor Dr.Phapruke Ussahawanitchakit for his wealth of ideas and guidance and for stimulating me to gain an insightful idea to develop my dissertation. He has been a great role model to me constantly, as he has dedicated, sacrificed, and donated his time so generously. He always inspired me to advance my academic career, especially in doing research and that has helped me throughout my studies.

In addition, my gratitude is also extended to all teachers, especially. I would like to thank my co-advisor, Dr.Prathanporn Jhundra-indra and my dissertation committee, Dr.Jindarat Peemanee, Asst.Prof.Dr.Amorn Suwannimitr, and Asst.Prof.Dr.Kanchana Sukanthasirikul for their valuable suggestions and time in reviewing my work. Also, my special thanks go to Associate Professor, Dr.Witsanu Korbsiripat and Aj.Brenda Morizaki, who taught me about academic writing and for their help in reading, editing, and proofreading my English writing.

For all respondents, I would like to thank the software firms in Thailand who sacrificed their valuable time and provided valuable information involving their businesses throughout various recommendations which were useful in the completion of my studies.

I sincerely thank my lovely friends, my colleagues, and my classmates for all their warm friendship that we shared together, forever. Finally, thank you for to all the officers who helped coordinate various activities.

Cheewan Thongsodsang



TITLE Marketing Integration Strategy and Marketing Outcomes:

Evidence from Software Businesses in Thailand

AUTHOR Ms. Cheewan Thongsodsang

ADVISORS Assoc.Prof.Dr.Phapruke Ussahawanitchakit and

Dr.Prathanporn Jhundra-indra

DEGREE Ph.D. **MAJOR** Management

UNIVERSITY Mahasarakham University **DATE** 2012

ABSTRACT

Currently, various firms have been the effect to operate business caused condition of economics, environment change, and progress on technological and expanding of several industries that, firm must improve competency to enhance potential to competition and survival of the firm. The marketing strategy relies mainly on participation in activities and marketing collaboration to increase competitive advantage to the firm. Hence, the marketing integration strategy is the key to successfully improve marketing capability and flexibility performance in conjunction with other units in the firm to respond to various circumstances that lead to profitability.

The purpose of this research is to investigation the relationships among each dimensions of marketing integration strategy comprise of marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing communication and marketing outcomes through dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, marketing excellence, and marketing advantage as the mediators of these relationships. Moreover, the associations among the antecedent variables consist of corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, and business environment complexity along with the moderating effects compose of organizational marketing culture, marketing adaptation competency, and marketing environmental munificence of this framework. This research attempts to link the relationship of each variable together and proposes positive effects of all hypotheses. Interestingly, the integration theory and the dynamic capability perspective were



combined together to explain this phenomena from the perspective of interaction, coordination, and cooperation of the firm along with the continual development of capability to respond to rapid environmental changes efficiently. The population and sample size chosen is MNCs on software businesses in Thailand, which were taken from the database of the Board of Investment of Thailand (BOI) totaling 561 firms. The data was collected by a questionnaire survey and sent directly to the marketing directors or marketing managers of each firm is the key informants of this research. For this research, the Ordinary Least Squares (OLS) regression analysis was used as the method for testing the effect between the antecedents and consequences of marketing integration strategy that provides 29 hypotheses for testing.

The findings indicate that only four dimensions of marketing integration strategy namely, marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, and proactive marketing communication have a significant positive influence on dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence which leads to a marketing advantage and marketing outcomes. Likewise, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, and marketing technology capability as the antecedents positively influence marketing integration strategy, meaning that, these factors are able to support an occurring marketing integration strategy easily and effectively. In addition, the moderator role of this research, organizational marketing culture, has a less moderate influence on the relationships among the antecedent variables – marketing integration strategy. Marketing adaptation competency has little moderating impact on the relationship between marketing integration strategy and its consequences; thus, these moderating effects are partially supported. Besides, marketing environmental munificence does not have a moderating effect on this research. In sum, marketing integration strategy would incur to flexibility in operation and enhance the potential in competition, especially, cooperation will create good relations of interpersonal that causing a willingness to share knowledge, exchange information, and coordinate reciprocal as well. Moreover, firm should be seek the marketing knowledge continues to develop marketing integration strategy is better effective. Hence, future research should consider researching other industries to compare the results, which may reveal new perspectives of marketing integration strategy. Also, this could expand the theoretical boundaries.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chap	hapter I	
I	INTRODUCTION	1
	Overview	1
	Purpose of the Research	6
	Research Questions	7
	Scope of the Research	8
	Organization of the Dissertation	. 12
II	LITERATURE REVIEW AND CONCEPTUAL FRAMEWORK	. 13
	Theoretical Foundation	. 13
	Relevant Literature Review and Research Hypotheses	. 20
	The Effects of each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy on	
	Its Consequence and Marketing Outcomes	35
	Effects of Antecedent Variables on each Dimension of Marketing	
	Integration Strategy	54
	The Role of Moderating Effects on Antecedent Variables, Marketing	
	Integration Strategy, Its Consequence, and Marketing Outcomes	64
	Summary	. 70
III	RESEARCH METHODS	. 82
	Sample Selection and Data Collection Procedure	. 82
	Measurements	. 86
	Methods	. 92
	Statistical Techniques	. 94
	Summary	. 99
IV	RESULTS AND DISCUSSION	108
	Demographic Characteristic of Respondents and Firm Characteristics	108
	Hypotheses Testing and Results	111



Chapter	Page
Summary	151
Additional Test	164
V CONCLUSION	171
Theoretical and Managerial Contributions	178
Limitations and Future Research Directions	182
Summary	185
BIBLIOGRAPHY	186
APPENDICES	217
APPENDIX A Respondent Characteristics	218
APPENDIX B The Original Items	223
APPENDIX C Non-Response Bias Test	232
APPENDIX D Item Factor Loadings and Reliability Analyses in	
Pre-testing	234
APPENDIX E Cover Letters and Questionnaire (Thai Version)	238
APPENDIX F Cover Letters and Questionnaire (English Version)	252
APPENDIX G Letter to the Experts	267
CURRICULUM VITAE	270



LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
1	A Summary of Key Conceptual Papers on Marketing Integration Strategy	26
2	A Summary of Key Empirical Study on Marketing Integration Strategy	28
3	Summary of Hypothesized Relationships	72
4	Details of Questionnaire Mailing	83
5	Results of Measure Validation	94
6	Definitions and Operational Variables of Constructs	101
7	Descriptive Statistics and Correlation Matrix of Marketing Integration	
	Strategy and all Constructs	110
8	Descriptive Statistics and Correlation Matrix for Marketing Integration	
	Strategy Constructs, Its Consequence and Marketing Outcomes	112
9	Results of Regression Analysis for Effects of each dimension of	
	Marketing Integration Strategy on Its Consequence Constructs and	
	Marketing Outcomes	114
10	Descriptive Statistics and Correlation Matrix for Antecedent Constructs	
	and each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy	122
11	Results of Regression Analysis for Effects of Antecedent Constructs	
	on each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy	124
12	Descriptive Statistics and Correlation Matrix for Antecedent Constructs	
	and Marketing Integration Strategy and Moderating effect Constructs	133
13	Results of Regression Analysis for the Moderating Role of	
	Organizational Marketing Culture has Effect to the Relationships	
	Between Antecedents and Each Dimension of Marketing Integration	
	Strategy	134
14	Descriptive Statistics and Correlation Matrix for Marketing Integration	
	Strategy Constructs, Its Consequence and Moderating effect	
	Constructs	140



Table Page

15	Results of Regression Analysis for the Moderating Role of Marketing	
	Adaptation Competency has Effects on the Relationships among each	
	Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy and Its Consequence	
	Constructs	141
16	Descriptive Statistics and Correlation Matrix for Its Consequence,	
	Marketing Advantage, Marketing Outcomes and Moderating Effect	
	Constructs	146
17	Results of Regression Analysis for the Moderating Role of Marketing	
	Environmental Munificence has Effects to the Relationship among Its	
	Consequence, Marketing Advantage, and Marketing Outcomes	147
18	Summary of the Results of Hypotheses Testing	151
19	Descriptive Statistics and Correlation Matrix of Marketing Integration	
	Strategy and all Constructs	164
20	Results of Regression Analysis for Effects of Marketing Integration	
	Strategy on Its Consequence, and the Moderating Role of Marketing	
	Adaptation Competency	166
21	Results of Regression Analysis for Effects of Antecedent Variables on	
	Marketing Integration Strategy, and the Moderating Role of	
	Organizational Marketing Culture	168
22	Summary of Results in All Hypotheses Testing	175



LIST OF FIGURES

Figur	res	Page
1	Conceptual Model of Marketing Integration Strategy and Marketing	
	Outcomes: Evidence from Software Businesses in Thailand	22
2	The Effects of each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy on Its	
	Consequence and Marketing Outcomes	35
3	Effects of Antecedent Variables on each Dimension of	
	Marketing Integration Strategy	. 54
4	The Effects of Each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy on	
	Its Consequence and Marketing Outcomes	111
5	The Effects of Antecedent Constructs on each Dimension of	
	Marketing Integration Strategy	121
6	The Moderating Role of Organizational Marketing Culture Effects on	
	Antecedents and each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy	132
7	The Moderating Role of Marketing Adaptation Competency Effects on	
	each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy and Its	
	Consequence	139
8	The Moderating Role of Marketing Environmental Munificence	
	Effects on Its Consequence, Marketing Advantage, and Marketing	
	Outcomes	145
9	Summary of Hypotheses Testing Results	185



CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

Overview

Currently, various firms have been the effect to operate business caused condition of economics and environment change along with progress on technological and expanding of several industries that, firm must improve competency to enhance potential to competition and survival of the firm. In addition, tendency of globalization is drive to the firm will pay attention to business partnerships which engage in a creative business manner for decreasing restriction of commercial and increasing competitive advantage (Koka and Prescott, 2008). Firms attempt to determine marketing strategy based on information technology and considering to customer perception about products and services of the firm, then the firm should adapt marketing strategy to be consistent with the context in marketplace (Leonidou and Theodosiou, 2004). Likewise, the marketing strategy relies mainly on participation in activities and marketing collaboration in response to the environment uncertainty (Meunier-FitzHugh and Piercy, 2009). Indeed, Lyus, Rogers, and Simms (2011) are indicate that the cooperation between businesses that gives success by each business has rich resources used to build the advantages in competition which, can be integrated between resources and expertise in marketing together to enhance performing of sales and marketing functions are effective leading to marketing intelligence. Moreover, Griffin and Hauser (1996) describe that the firm is able to do research and development with marketing integration to understand what is relevant to coordination in order to decrease barriers of different attitudes, cultural thought worlds, languages, and firm responsibility, and in turn, increase utilization across functions. Hence, the marketing integration strategy is the key to successfully improve marketing capability and flexibility performance in conjunction with other units in the firm to respond to various circumstances that lead to profitability (Kahn and Mentzer, 1998).

In addition, marketing integrative strategy reinforces the new product strategy of the firm, namely, seeking new products, identifying marketing needs, and questing



new ideas (Rosenberg, 1988). The previous research suggests that the effectiveness of marketing integration is an ability of cross-function dependent on effective communication and the sharing of information between divisions (Song, Neeley, and Zhao, 1996). Accordingly, an organization has needs for more collaboration and integration leading to higher business performance (Paiva, 2010). Indeed, the firm has integration between marketing and research and development (R&D) that reflects improvement in new product performance, facilitation in job rotation, and the use of information and communication (Leenders and Wierenga, 2002). However, marketing integration strategy is applied in financial research and presented with an aspect on financial marketing integration relevant to economics, institutions, and political reforms (Arouri and Foulquier, 2012) leading to an organization open opportunity for foreign investors to invest more. Likewise, the business of third parties deemed as marketing integration includes: partners, suppliers, and customers that play a successful role in the intermediated facilitation in marketing and supply chain (Ivens, Pardo, and Tunisini, 2009). Therefore, an integration strategy is necessary to be applied to a multidisciplinary strategic management, financial and international business, and especially in marketing. At present, marketing integration strategy is widely accepted as the key to success for the firm.

In terms of a marketing concept, this involves marketing integration in aspect to the blending of various ideas, technology, and customer needs of new product development (Nystrom, 1985). Besides, integration strategy refers to the degree to which there is communication, collaboration, cross-functional teams, and a coordinated relationship between marketing and another division (Leenders and Wierenga, 2002). Also, integration has distinguish from collaboration, in aspect of the nature of collaboration is how other departments work together with mutual understanding and share resources to achieve a common goal (Kahn and Mentzer, 1998). While, the characteristic of integration as the symbiotic interaction of two or more entities that consistent with each others, resulting in the production of advantages superior to the sum of the advantages of each separately (Lapierre and Henault, 1996) which incurred to the norm of collaborative behavior of the firm. Hence, marketing integration strategy is the firm bring combining various marketing instrument to simultaneously along with the strategic resources both internal and external of the firm to be occur congruent with



time and situation. Furthermore, marketing integration is often used in reengineering of marketing, operations, and purchasing processes which a firm is able to accomplish the potentially dramatic benefits (Bregman, 1995).

For the challenge, the marketing literature describes that the firm has to attend to customer decision-making and understand actual consumer demands leading to the development of sustainable competitive positions in the marketplace (Day, 1983). In order for the firm to achieve an increase in marketing outcomes, the firm should desire collaboration and coordination between cross function and superior competitive advantage. Thus, the organization is required to comprehend of the marketing integration strategy that can be used efficiently and effectively. Moreover, this research is intended to provide a clear understanding of the expanding boundary literature of marketing integration strategy and the overall relationships of the constructs, namely, the integration theory and the dynamic capability perspective. Likewise, the integration theory is applied in marketing strategy to competition and business return. Here, this research adopted to support the relationships among the dimensions of marketing integration strategy, modern marketing practice, marketing outcomes, two antecedents (such as marketing resource readiness and marketing knowledge richness), and linkage to organizational marketing culture as moderator. The integration theory is presented in aspect to coordination and cooperation that flexible across function for creates equilibrium in the organization (Becker and Lillemark, 2006). Besides, the dynamic capability perspective describes the other constructs remaining in this research that are associated with improving competency and building an advantage in order to adapt quickly in response to the changes (Teece, Pisano, and Shuen 1997).

Currently, the economic conditions have high variability and political instability along with the impact of natural disasters. Various firms seek an approach in overcoming competitors for business survival which involves learned leadership skills in complex situations (Siewiorek and others, 2012). Several authors suggest that industries which study marketing integration strategy should have high technology and continuous product innovation launched to the market (Garrett, Buisson, and Yap, 2006). For instance, the telecommunication industry, the electronic industry, and the software industry are required to highly apply integrated marketing. Hence, this research focuses on the software industry in Thailand, because the software industry has



a tendency of steady growth and desired marketing knowledge a lot of develop product and service for compatible of market demand. Especially, multinational corporations (MNCs) have continuously put more investment in Thailand. From the report of the Board of Investment of Thailand (http://www.boi.go.th) presented that Thailand has readiness in information technology communication and infrastructure to support resources essential to develop software. Indeed, the effectiveness of information transfer and marketing dissemination depends on network and marketing integration (Lapierre and Henault, 1996). Also, firms are able to manage product development by integrating marketing and technology leading to success in the long-run (Nystrom, 1985), because the firm can link the market and technology change to fit environmental change. Accordingly, the software industry in Thailand is also interesting for foreign investors in which it should be utilized for marketing integration strategy in firm performance. Likewise, the ability of marketing integration is derived from various marketing factors such as the different attitude of customers, market demands, culture, trends, competitors, political governance and the relationship with supplier, and marketing knowledge are adjusting as the new marketing approach (Griffin and Hauser, 1996). These factors are challenges to the success of the firm for marketing integration strategy as it is difficult to combine different functions because integration is complicated (Leenders and Wierenga, 2002). For this reason, it is important to investigate how firms use marketing integration strategy as effectively. Hence, the software industry is appropriate to examine due to the fact that it has the potential competitive advantage and increases marketing outcomes for the firm.

This research attempts to provide a deeper understanding of marketing integration strategy that is developed as a new component with six dimensions: marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing communication. The primary goal is to develop the potential for competition with the marketing integration strategy of the firm, while, the secondary goal is to help resolve conflict within organization by apply marketing integration joined with other units to increase firm performance. The both goals will create capabilities strong within firm through effective teamwork and potential respond to environmental change rapidly.



In additionally, the research creates five contributions to the literature on marketing integration strategy. Firstly, this research applies two theories, namely the integration theory and the dynamic capability perspective which describes the phenomena and supports the relationships of the overall constructs in this model. Secondly, the theoretical contributions expand the boundaries of the findings in prior research and literature of marketing integration strategy which found that the key success depend on create good relations both internal and external firm will be marketing integration strategy is effectiveness. Thirdly, the development of new dimensions of marketing integration strategy is created differently from those in the past. Fourthly, the antecedents and consequences of marketing integration strategy are the new concepts in empirical research. Finally, the outcomes of this research would benefits to marketing directors of software businesses or businesses of a similar nature. Also, marketing integration strategy is a proactive operation to increase the competitive advantage.

In addition, this research attempts to identify a gap that is derived from the literature reviews. The previous research involved factors that affect marketing integration strategy and how to use them effectively in the organization as well as the finding of marketing integration strategy is not clear. Thus, this research creates a new dimension of marketing integration strategy and the antecedent factors to enhance marketing outcomes in order to fill a gap in marketing integration. Moreover, this research intends to expand empirical studies to discover factor of marketing integration strategy to increase the competitive advantage in Thailand context. In this case, the research methods are detailed as follows: this research uses a questionnaire sent by mail which is designed based on the definition of each construct and the literature reviews. The population and sample chosen is the software businesses in Thailand totaling 561 firms. These firms has credible which, received right in supportive on investment from Thail government. The population was obtained from a list on the database of the Board of Investment of Thailand (BOI). The key participants were marketing directors or marketing managers. In addition, a pre-test method is appropriate to estimate validity and reliability of the questionnaire throughout the test of non-response bias to ensure good data before analysis and testing of all hypotheses. Aforementioned to above, the



relationships among the constructs of this conceptual model are able to assign a purpose of this research, and the research questions are as follows:

Purposes of the Research

The main purpose of this research is to investigate the relationships between the dimensions of marketing integration strategy (marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing communication) and marketing outcomes. Hence, the specific research purposes are as follows:

- 1. To examine the relationships among each dimension of marketing integration strategy (marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing communication) on dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence,
- 2. To test the relationships among dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence,
- 3. To examine the relationships among dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, marketing excellence, marketing advantage, and marketing outcomes.
- 4. To investigate the relationship between marketing advantage increase marketing outcomes,
- 5. To determine the relationships among corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, business environment complexity, and each dimensions of marketing integration strategy,
- 6. To test the moderating effect of organizational marketing culture that has influences on the relationships among corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, business environment complexity, and each dimension of marketing integration strategy,



- 7. To examine the moderating effect of marketing adaptation competency that has influences on the relationships among each dimensions of marketing integration strategy, dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence, and
- 8. To test the moderating effect of marketing environmental munificence that influences on the relationships among dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, marketing excellence, marketing advantage, and marketing outcomes.

Research Questions

The key research question of this research is how marketing integration strategy (marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing communication) has an influence on marketing outcomes. Thus, the specific research questions are presented as follows:

- 1. How does each dimension of marketing integration strategy affect dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence?
- 2. How do dynamic marketing competitiveness and modern marketing practice have an influence on marketing excellence?,
- 3. How do dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence have an influence on marketing advantage and marketing outcomes?,
 - 4. How does marketing advantage have an influence on marketing outcomes?,
- 5. How do corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, and business environment complexity have an influence on the dimensions of marketing integration strategy?,
- 6. How does organizational marketing culture moderate the relationships among corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, and business environment complexity, and each dimensions of marketing integration strategy?,



- 7. How does marketing adaptation competency moderate the relationships among each dimensions of marketing integration strategy, dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence?, and
- 8. How does marketing environmental munificence moderate the relationships among dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence, marketing advantage, and marketing outcomes?

Scope of the Research

This research concentrates with marketing integration strategy on marketing outcomes in the aspect of create potential to competition. The researcher focusing on software industry is interesting to investigate because the characteristic of the industry is developed from a knowledge base and an integrated multidisciplinary together. Especially, software products are innovation products in demand that increase potential skills, technical specialists, and the quality of software businesses to offer goods to the marketplace continuously.

There are two theories applied to explain the phenomena in the research, namely, the integration theory and the dynamic capability perspective. Both theories illustrate on the relationships between the dimensions of marketing integration strategy on its antecedents, the consequence constructs, and marketing outcomes along with link to moderating effects. The integration theory mentioned is the firm's attempt to combine knowledge and marketing tools together. The integration between marketing and other departments brings business success (Rosenberg, 1988). Especially, the integration of marketing-research and development (R&D) helps enhance new product development (Griffin and Hauser, 1996). Thus, the integration theory is applied in marketing as the aspects of coordination and collaboration for business accomplishment. Besides, the dynamic capability perspective is the ability to respond to the environment effectively (Teece, 2007). This research utilizes dynamic capability to create the competitive advantage and enhance potential in marketing. Hence, the scope of the research is detailed below.

This research purposes to examine the effect of marketing integration strategy on marketing outcomes. A key success of the firm depends on the integrated marketing



capability of enhancing the competitive advantage. Additionally, this research is defined marketing integration strategy as the ability of the firm to blend various marketing tools together to enhance potential of cross-functional which depends on both internal and external factors (i.e. skills and capability of personnel, technology, communication, and manage resources) to create coordination, collaboration, and interaction reciprocal lead to determine marketing approach uses in competition effectively (Song, Neeley, and Zhao, 1996).

In addition, marketing integration strategy consists of six dimensions, namely, marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing communication. Firstly, marketing flexibility focus is defined as capability of firm to concentrate on improvement, adaptation, and changes of the marketing structure and processes to be more efficient which increases participation, interaction, and build opportunity to exchange marketing information with consumers continuous (Gurau, 2009). Secondly, customer responsiveness awareness refers to an ability of the firm to identify different customer demands and emphasizes on constantly seeking customer needs and wants to responding to the expectations of customers effectively and efficiently (Kotler and Keller, 2007; Jadesadalug and Ussahawanitchakit, 2009). Thirdly, product innovation development refers to ability of the firm to improve a new product to be launched into the marketplace ahead of its competitors based on learning about marketing continuously along with the allocation of resources in conjunction with technology promote creative to incur products is effectively (Yang and Liu, 2006; Tsai, 2009). Fourthly, marketing learning orientation is viewed as the firm's focus on learning and understanding market demand to develop skills, ability of personnel, and enhance capability in accumulating marketing knowledge to determine an effective marketing approach (Paiva, 2010). Fifthly, marketing collaboration creation is defined as the firm's ability to assign a marketing approach with participation in activities and cooperation in the operation along with promoting the relationships for sharing knowledge and experience leading to enhanced marketing function (Mitchell and Singh, 1996). Lastly, proactive marketing communication is defined as the firm's dissemination and exposure of marketing information of customers and competitors used to develop effective marketing



communication tools to access the target customer thoroughly to stimulate demands leading to the continuous acceptance of products and services of the customer (Phelps, Harris, and Johnson, 1996).

Interestingly, this research concentrates on the achievement of the firm with marketing integration strategy. Firms have an ability to be superior to their competitors when a firm operates marketing integration strategy in congruence with organizational strategy. Furthermore, it is a key implementation in assisting firms to increase a competitive advantage and for survival in a rapidly changing environment including: dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, marketing excellence, and marketing advantage. Firstly, the definition of dynamic marketing competitiveness refers to the potential to adapt to marketing functions for the creation of products and services, and enhance flexibility to respond to changes effectively, quickly and continuously (Cepeda and Vera, 2007). Moreover, a firm emphasizes on dynamic marketing with integrated knowledge between marketing and technological capability for analyzing market demands precisely. Secondly, modern marketing practice is defined as an ability of the firm to develop a marketing approach consistent with the current situation, and to assign new marketing operations that effectively respond to lifestyles and the consumption of customers (Dekel, Prince, and Beaver, 2007). Thirdly, marketing excellence is defined as the potential of products and services with differentiation, diversification, and high quality to respond to customer needs superior competitors bringing customer acceptance continuously (Adenfelt and Lagerstrom, 2006). When the firm has the potential to respond to market demands causing capability, that brings benefits and an advantage in competition. Finally, marketing advantage refers to ability of the firm to benefit from marketing operations that are superior to their competitors; these operations have of products and services that are unique, high quality, accessible, and reasonably priced than its competitors leading to recognition by consumers (Syers and Ussahawanitchakit, 2011). This research proposed that dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, marketing excellence, and marketing advantage have a positive influence on marketing outcomes.

The consequence of marketing integration strategy demonstrates the potential of marketing functions that enable to identify marketing outcomes as the dependent variable of this research. Thus, the definition of marketing outcomes is defined as the



consequence of marketing operations that the firm gains from profitability and non-profitability which is on target (Huang and Sarigollu, 2012). And the marketing outcomes can be measured from sales, market shares, customers' recognition of the brand, and better satisfaction compared to a year ago.

Accordingly, this research purposes to determine the antecedents of marketing integration strategy; several antecedent factors have influences on marketing integration strategy that comprise corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, and business environment complexity. Indeed, corporate vision for marketing survival refers to the firm's emphasis on the analysis of marketing and evaluation of competitors to assign as strategy marketing and planning to uses in competition leads to existence of firm since the present into the future continuously (Bloomfield and O'Hara, 2000). Subsequently, marketing resource readiness is defined as a firm's ability to allocate marketing resources existence to maximize benefits and create distinguished in the competition (Tzokas, Saren, and Brownlie, 1997). Marketing knowledge richness is viewed as the firm focusing on the accumulation of knowledge and marketing experience bringing the expertise of marketing and the potential to continuously seek new knowledge in marketing (Huang, Wang, and Seidmann, 2007). Besides, marketing technology capability refers to the ability to rapidly develop and learn advanced technology to use in support of various marketing functions including customer relationship management, sales activity, customer support, marketing research and systematic and effective planning (Trainor and others, 2010). Business environment complexity refers to the level of variation in market conditions that have ambiguity and instability or heterogeneity of external events involve the firm by the potential to perceived dynamic to explain things rapid changes and adaptation to cope with change effectively (Nicolau, 2005). This research assumes that the five antecedent factors of marketing integration strategy have positive influences on each dimension of marketing integration strategy.

Moreover, this research has three moderating effects, both internal and external factors, namely, organizational marketing culture, marketing adaptation competency, and marketing environmental munificence. Here, organizational marketing culture is defined as the operational approach of the firm as focusing on learning market demand



which realize to customer needs is mainly and to use in marketing plan to enhance potential in competition and achieve its goals (Yilmaz and Ergun, 2008). Indeed, the firm believes that marketing culture helps various departments understand the needs of more customers leading toward firm success. Marketing adaptation competency is defined as the potential of the firm to adjust on marketing approach appropriate with changing of market for enhance flexibility to competitive that response to customer needs rapidly and continuously (Ozer, 2005). In addition, marketing environmental munificence refers to the external conditions that have a variety of resources that assist and encourage effective marketing implementation from fully exploiting those resources and to enhance competitiveness bringing continual growth to the firms (Park and Mezias, 2005).

Organization of the Dissertation

This research is organized in five chapters: Chapter one provides an overview of the research, the purposes of the research, the research questions, scope of the research, and the organization of the research. Chapter two reviews the relevant literature on marketing integration strategy, explains the theoretical framework to describe the conceptual model and links the associations of all constructs, and develops the related hypotheses for testing. Chapter three presents the research methods, namely, population selection and data collection procedure, the variable measurements of each construct, the instrument verification, the statistics and equations to test the hypotheses, and the table of the summary of the definitions and operational variables of the constructs is also included. Chapter four exhibits the empirical results and discussion. Finally, Chapter five purposes the conclusion, theoretical and practical contributions, limitations, and suggestions for future research directions.



CHAPTER II

LITERATURE REVIEW AND CONCEPTUAL FRAMEWORK

The prior chapter described an overview of marketing integration strategy which contains information about the purpose of the research, the research questions, and scope of the research. Accordingly, this chapter provides insights in marketing integration strategy that consist of the theoretical foundation, the literature review, the conceptual framework, and the hypotheses development. Furthermore, the hypotheses to be proposed are expected to answer the purposes of research and the research questions.

The main construct of conceptual model in this research is the marketing integration strategy phenomena. This research attempts to inspect empirical evidence involving factors causing integration of marketing and how to integrate marketing tools for more effectiveness. Therefore, the conceptual framework is applying the integration theory and dynamic capability perspective to support how marketing integration strategy affects marketing outcomes including the supporting role of the antecedents and consequence constructs in the overall framework. Hence, the prior literature review is reinforced to deeply understanding this occurring phenomenon which helps to link the relationships among constructs.

This chapter is outlined into three major sections. Firstly, it details the introduction to theories applied to backup the conceptual framework. Secondly, it presents the comprehensive literature review that involves the definitions of all constructs and previous research relevant to marketing integration strategy in the various contexts. Lastly, it demonstrates the relationships to the overall constructs in this conceptual model and develops the hypotheses for testing.

Theoretical Foundation

The literature on marketing integration strategy has developed rapidly and has been applied to several fields, including strategic management, economics, financial, and others. Currently, it is popular with international business on research of financial



marketing (Kearney and Lucey, 2004). Marketing integration strategy focuses on a combination of structure, process, and marketing functions of the firm to increase competency of competitiveness. Therefore, this research adopts two theories to explain the association of the conceptual framework. The integration theory explains the holistic view and concentrates on inter-functional of the firm, that are unique by making an effort to aggregate to the knowledge that brings a new marketing concept which intends to effectively coordinate inside the firm and to efficiently create collaboration outside the firm. Besides, the dynamic capability perspective presents the ability of the firm emphasizing and enhancing competency in competitive and flexible operations along with cross-functional processes that are idiosyncratic to it, and hard for others to imitate through improving capability and to adapt in response to business environmental changes leading to creating opportunity and a sustainable competitive advantage.

Integration Theory

The marketing literature demonstrates marketing integration as management with a holistic consumer experience (Tsai, 2005). The integrative perspective focuses on an overview of separate divisions in which integration refers to the level to which there is communicative, collaborative, and coordinated relationships in each division of marketing (Leenders and Wierenga, 2002). It is defined as "a multidimensional process where interaction and collaboration have unique, significant contribution" (Kahn and Mentzer, 1998, p.56). Indeed, integration refers to the degree to which they work together as a team and share resources to make strategic decisions, improve implementation plans, and evaluate performance of these strategies and plans (Rouzies and others, 2005). Integration is a sophisticated network of knowledge and business environment that have a variety of levels within that the modern firm performs (Garrett, Buisson, and Yap, 2006). Moreover, the integration approach is viewed as the boundary of the activities carried out by the two functions encouraging each other (Guenzi and Troilo, 2006). Firm operations require blending two functions that are different and which provide a linkage between abilities and resources toward achieving a mutual goal. Likewise, integration reflects the symbol of interaction of two or more entities that give outcomes in the better production of profits to those entities that exceed expectations (Moenaert and Souder, 1990). The nature of integration comprises



flexibility and coordination among units of the firm that underlie an inter-functional climate including level of interest, trust, and awareness to enhance great teamwork (Moenaert and others, 1994).

Several researchers attempt to find answers in appropriate points of cooperation and interaction at any level. Accordingly, integration theory of Kahn and Mintzer (1996) as firm endeavor to bring knowledge, concept, or approach to combine together through it has two key successes are (1) interaction is inter-relation to create participation and (2) collaboration is firm focused on employees all divisions work as a team under structure operational is the same scheme which, firm has the aim to personnel and firm successful mutual effectively. Especially, Griffin and Hauser (1996) have identified barriers to communication and cooperation that comprise personality, culture, thought worlds, language, organizational responsibility, and physical barriers. These factors are what intercept to develop processes of new products. Also, Bache (2005) explained that this integration theory used all kinds of manifestations of human cognition and culture such as language, mathematics, music and visual arts, and others to understand the effective blend between fragmentation, and technical differentiation that is precise and adequate. In the marketing literature presented, the viewpoint of integration is relevant to the outside as the relationship to exchange collaboration with partners, suppliers, and customers, as well as to the inside to develop the functions of competitive congruence with external conditions (Ivens, Pardo, and Tunisini, 2009). Thus, the integration theory applied in marketing strategy on the cumulative capabilities approach explains that there is an increasing ability to customer responsiveness and competitive criteria, namely, quality, cost, development, and delivery of managerial differences between functions (Paiva, 2010).

Interestingly, firm is conduct to marketing planning by utilizes marketing integration and strategic management for understanding customer needs, change of market, and improving internal operations of the firm which achieve goal with sustainable competitive advantage (Ali and others, 2010). The previous research combines marketing integration with other fields that gave various usages as follows: international business mentions financial marketing integration as the ability of foreign investors to seek an opportunity to access legal domestic investments as result of economic, institutional and political reforms (Arouri and Foulquier, 2012) that the firm



intends to receive more earnings. The technological makes progress the firm integrate the Internet system into a marketing function that is important for transferring customer relations management, dissemination, marketing decision support information, collaboration, and participation activities (Prasad, Ramamurthy, and Naidu, 2001) and enhances responsiveness of marketing strategy (Grein, Craig, and Takada, 2001). Marketing integration helps the firm speed up on mergers and acquisitions that are effective throughout cost saving and market-related success (Homburg and Bucerius, 2005). The research and development manager will collect marketing information (e.g., the rivals, suppliers, and clients) that influences marketing integration to set a best strategy as an alliance between competing and exchanging knowledge for improving the marketing mix to deliver customer satisfaction (Lichtenthal and Eliaz, 2003; Maltz, Souder, and Kumar, 2001). Furthermore, marketing integration is supportive of crossfunctional coordination and cooperation of staff to mutually create ideas to develop a product and design campaign to stimulate market demand over the competitors (Song, Neeley, and Zhao, 1996). Prior research indicates three main components of marketing integration leading to accomplish a combination among marketing processes, outcomes, and performance (Homburg and Bucerius, 2005) that bring benefits of marketing activities along with the creation of a valued market segment (Bregman, 1995). Moreover, the best performance of marketing integration strategy depends on the timing and level of integration which helps facilitate cross-functional work (Becker and Lillemark, 2006) reinforcing innovation that can cope with a high level of environmental uncertainty from the competitors (Rosenberg, 1988). The marketing integration strategy generates opportunities for achievement in enterprises with effective communication and information exchange (Song, Neeley, Zhao, 1996), quality networks (Lapierre and Henault, 1996) so as to reduce costs and optimize investments (Grein, Craig, and Takada, 2001), while increasing productivity (Prasad, Ramamurthy, and Naidu, 2001), best practices (Garrett, Buisson, and Yap, 2006), new product ideas (Mathew, Joglekar, and Desai, 2010) between departments to which various divisions require marketing information dissemination (Naver and Slater, 1990). Especially, marketing integration strategies enhance the flexible ability to respond swiftly and take chances adroitly (Nakata, Zhu, and Izberk-Bilgin, 2011). Certainly, it is a strategy that utilizes the competitive advantage of business which integrates the implementation of



multi-party cooperation along with desired appropriateness, congruence, and balance in the organization to bring success.

In this research, the integration theory is applied to explain the relationships among two antecedent variables (e.g. marketing resource readiness and marketing knowledge richness) and each dimension of marketing integration strategy, modern marketing practice, and linkage to organizational marketing culture as moderator are influence on marketing outcomes. Furthermore, the integration theory is comprehensively utilized to support new dimensions of marketing integration strategy comprising marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing communication. The researcher emphasizes marketing integration process for developing competency on assigned marketing approaches causing involvement, coordination, and good relations to bring creative new products to the market (Tsai, 2005). Moreover, to ensure that marketing integration strategies brings the advantages and ability to customer responsiveness along with appropriate to be uses in management high technology is implemented to various industries as well (Lyus, Rogers, and Simms, 2011). For instance, in China high technology firms have higher degrees of success (Perks, Kahn, and Zgang, 2010). Also, Stevenson and Barnes (2002) mention that marketing integration strategy is the approach to develop the know-how of the business entering the industry competition level by updating and integrating marketing so that the firm is guaranteed to receive ISO 9000 certification which reflects firm potential.

The relevant literature review of marketing integration strategy based on the integration theory makes better understanding of the importance of sharing, involvement, collaboration of each division in which a lack of coordination makes marketing integration strategy difficult to succeed. This research emphasize on marketing integration strategy to combining knowledge and skills in marketing, strategic resources, marketing techniques, operational approaches to unique of the firm which lead to develop ability and potential on competitive advantage to achieve a common goal. As mentioned above, this is the reason for this research which is to examine marketing integration strategy that has an influence on marketing outcomes in Thailand context.



Dynamic Capability Perspective

Dynamic capability is defined as an ability of the firm to integrate, build, and reconfigure internal and external competences to address rapid environmental changes (Teece, Pisano, and Shuen, 1997). It refers to an ability of firm management to adapt processes, resources, and relationships to the changing environment (Koolen, Taminiau, and Faber, 2005). For an organization to survive, it is necessary to adapt itself regularly. Also, dynamic capability is defined as the firm's ability to respond to external market changes effectively and promptly (Fang and Zou, 2009). Hence dynamic capabilities is viewed as the firm's emphasis on stable pursuit of renewal, reconfiguration and integration of resources, continuous capabilities and competencies (Prieto, Revilla, and Rodriguez-Prado, 2009) throughout knowledge transfer that the firm deems as specific resources to utilize in competition. Dynamic capability is the most important factor in developing the ability for competition in a high velocity market (Eisenhardt and Martin, 2000) along with the firm precisely identifying market demands over rivals incurring a competitive advantage in environmental volatility (Wu, 2009). Thus, the firms focus on learning and the knowledge management process that are derived from work routines and experience (Cepeda and Vera, 2007) which cause heterogeneity of human capital (Doving and Gooderham, 2008). Moreover, Luo (2000) suggested that dynamic capable has three components, namely capability possession as a different resource, capable deployment to manage different resources, and capable upgrading leading to creative new ideas. Indeed, the core of dynamic capability is an ability to acquire, integrate, and adapt resources (Blyler and Coff, 2003). Besides, it includes an ability to respond successively, and to adapt in a time of environmental uncertainty and complexity (Combe and Greenley, 2004). Especially, dynamic capability demonstrates on outstanding and differentiating ability in which firms have superior performance by functional idiosyncrasy and managed resources as well as leading to a market leadership position (Berney, 1991).

In addition, dynamic capability encourages new ideas, and creativity to deploy and protect intangible assets (Teece, 2007). This capability helps firms to analyze markets along with adapting quickly to market changes. Prior research mentions dynamic capability playing a key role in strategic management appropriately adapt and improve corporate skills, resources, and functional competencies towards a change in



the firm's focus on allocated resources for continuous innovation rather than fixed assets (Cetindamar, Phaal, and Probert, 2009). Moreover, dynamic capability of the firms has become a part of creating advantages and enhancing specific capabilities. Sometimes the firm must exchange resources with partners to develop marketing and sales to increase channels to customers generating change in the market (Wilson and Daniel, 2007) and responding to customer needs immediately. Besides, empirical research found that knowledge management of marketing competence and dynamic capability have a positive influence on firm performance (Hou and Chien, 2010). The advantage of the firms to improve capability should be based on innovation technology in which firms believe that technology stimulates the capability to overcome competitors efficiently (Nystrom, 1985). Previous research described the longitudinal study of the high tech industries where firms essentially have to improve dynamic capabilities with continuous adaptations, which are critical for the creation of new products and are much stronger about information technology resources (Chen and others, 2008). In addition, the executive has an important role in encouraging the spread of knowledge leading to development of routines and incur cognition in tasks at all levels in the firm (Narayanan, Colwell, and Douglas, 2009). Accordingly, firms should be applying dynamic capability to environmental management by improving the speed of adopting new practices and modern processes along the path of dependent learning in order to create opportunities in the new market (Russo, 2009). In particular, international businesses are required to share and exchange knowledge for enhancing market co-creation which is likely to be the norm in the global market (Pitelis and Teece, 2010).

Marketing integration strategy requires to interaction is effective, flexibly, and understanding of the pattern of collaboration via relies on dynamic capability to increase skills of personnel to occur adapts ability as effectively (Ali and others, 2010). Likewise, firm emphasize on develop capability and create new knowledge to enhance potential to responding environment change continuous (Eisenhard and Martin, 2000). In this research is deployed dynamic capability perspective to fill conceptual framework for more complete. Therefore, the dynamic capability perspective is demonstrated in the relationships among three antecedent variables (i.e., corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing technology capability, and business environment complexity),



dynamic marketing competitiveness, marketing excellence, marketing advantage, along with linkage to marketing adaptation competency and marketing environmental munificence are as moderator. Accordingly, dynamic capability supports the development of routines in each department to create a coherent system rapidly and effectively (Morgan, Slotegraaf, and Vorhies, 2009). Marketing integration strategy is concerned with the interdepartmental blends of interaction and collaboration (Akdeniz, Gonzalez-Padron, and Calantone, 2010) in which interaction focuses on communication flow, while collaboration emphasizes a willingness to work together (Guenzi and Troilo, 2006).

Thus, this research is underlying dynamic capability in the role of managing human capital, social capital, and cognition in conjunction with combining marketing knowledge and marketing resources appropriate for creating market and technology change (Bruni and Verona, 2009). During the marketing integration process should entering a dynamic to increase potential competition (Lee and others, 2010). When the firm has great operational organization, then the firm should continuously learn and develop causing marketing capability, expertise, and respond to changes promptly bringing a sustained competitive advantage for the firm (Koch, 2010; Wilson and Daniel, 2007).

Relevant Literature Reviews and Research Hypotheses

This research makes an effort to link the relationships between the antecedents and the consequences of marketing integration strategy on the aspects to create a strategic competitive advantage throughout the conceptual framework underlying the integration theory and the dynamic capability perspective. Hence, to facilitate understanding, this research is divided into three sections. The first section is the creation of each dimension of marketing integration strategy that consists of marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing communication; when they are aggregated all dimensions it is called marketing integration strategy of the firm. And, the relationship among each dimension of marketing integration strategy and marketing outcomes via four mediator variables,

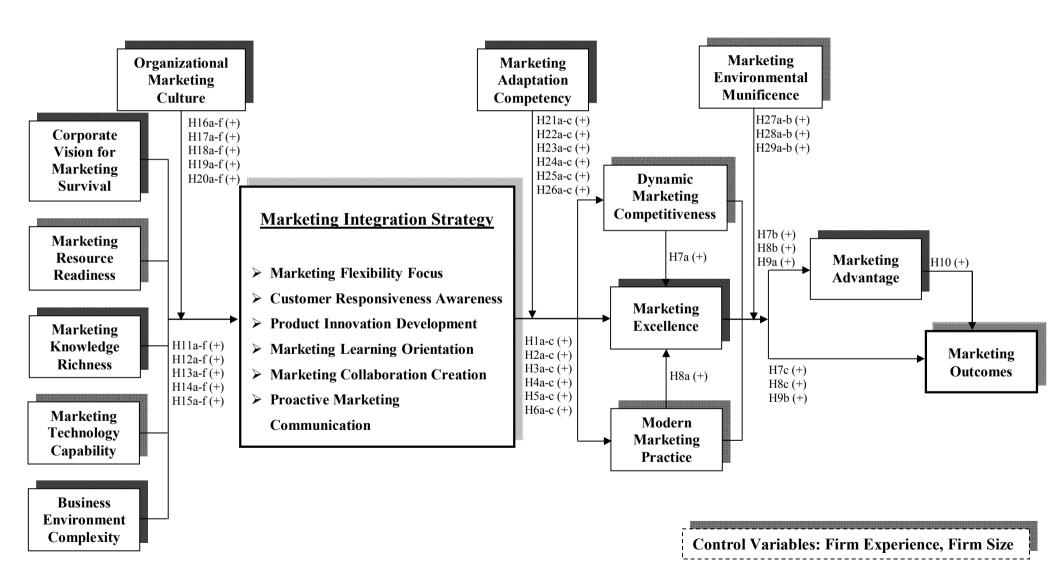


namely, dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, marketing excellence, and marketing advantage is shown. The second section is relevant to the antecedent variables of marketing integration strategy comprising corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, and business environment complexity. The last describes how the moderating effects of organizational marketing culture, marketing adaptation competency, and marketing environmental munificence have an influence on the relationship between the antecedent factors, marketing integration strategy, the consequences, and marketing outcomes. This research supposes that three moderator variables reinforce and stimulate the overall relationships of this conceptual model for firm success superior to its competitors. Accordingly, this research assumes that the associations among the antecedents, its consequence and marketing integration strategy are positively related to marketing outcomes and will gain a stronger relationship when encouraged with the moderating effect. Then, a conceptual model of this research is presented in Figure 1 below.



Figure 1: Conceptual Model of Marketing Integration Strategy and Marketing Outcomes:

Evidence from Software Businesses in Thailand



Marketing Integration Strategy

Nowadays, the globalized era helps various businesses to be more liberal and to build opportunities for themselves. Adaptation to changing economics and progress in the technological industry is the pressure from the business environment that causes organizations to modify their operations. Holistic management is the way to strengthen businesses which increases their potential through combining various functions of the firm together. Also, the firm has the capability to respond to environmental changes effectively (Grein, Craig, and Tahada, 2001). One of the factors underlying firm success is the marketing integration strategy and modern communication (Beard, 1996). Marketing integration can help firms survive in environments with intense competition and that are constantly changing, although the product development cycle and service will be shortened (Garrett, Buisson, and Yap, 2006). In terms of marketing integration strategy, it is an interesting current research issue which helps the organization to enhance market the advantage by improving the capability to blend aspects of collaboration, coordination and link all parties harmoniously. This research emphasizes useful marketing strategy of an interdepartmental linkage that improves productivity (Paiva, 2010), research and development (Becker and Lillemark, 2006), operations, customer relations, financial, and other divisions to facilitate marketing planning (Bregman, 1995).

The marketing integration strategy is defined as ability of the firm to blend various marketing tools together which require effective cross-functional units that depend on both internal and external factors in coordination, collaboration, and interaction leading to determine a marketing approach used in competition (Song, Neeley, and Zhao, 1996). This considers the readiness of the marketing instrument to be congruent with the time and situation for optimal efficiency. This research has performed a literature review of the integration and found that various researches provide different definitions as follows: marketing integration refers to the firm's combination of communication, coordination and collaboration between marketing in conjunction with research and development (R&D) to create new products (Mathew, Joglekar, and Desai, 2010). In addition, marketing integration is defined as the interaction across functions, communication to exchange information, and collaboration for sharing resources between marketing and other departments leading to efficient



teamwork (Kahn and Mentzer, 1998). Furthermore, marketing integration is viewed as the strategic linkage between specific groups for shared values on the marketing operation (Lapierre and Henault, 1996). Likewise, marketing integration refers to the ability of the firm to appropriately blend marketing communications, cooperation, and concerted relationships among marketing and other units in the level (Leenders and Wierenga, 2002). Hence, marketing integration is a necessary approach for the holistic development of the firm based on a mutual goal for creating a good corporate image. Furthermore, the characteristics of marketing integration strategy as to establish the same goal, analyze the needs of mutual customers, and share information of customers and competitors (Perks, Kahn, and Zhang, 2010). Especially, marketing integration has the desire to share marketing knowledge and different resources to other departments to operate in identical directions (Nakata, Zhu, and Izberk-Bilin, 2011). Moreover, marketing knowledge is an essential factor in learning and developing skills, experience, and the ability to effectively run operations in marketing integration (Mulazzani, Camanzi, and Malorgio, 2012). The marketing integration process is the blending of market functions, market activities, and the structures and procedures of marketing (Homburg and Bucerius, 2005) that incur balance in the operations.

The main research of marketing integration strategy that has been studied is the aspect of combining two departments together. For instance, the firm is integrated between marketing and research and development to reduce barriers of new product development (Griffin and Hauser, 1996), joint marketing with information technology to increase market shares (Song and Song, 2010), combining marketing and purchasing processes to create value of the marketing segment (Bregmen, 1995), blending marketing and manufacturing to enhance business performance (Paiva, 2010), and integrating marketing and sales as part of market-driven organizations to create marketing activity and improve potential costs and drawbacks in the operations (Rouzies and others, 2005). Moreover, the firm can apply marketing integration strategy to encourage tasks and creative activities between the two functions of great teamwork and effectiveness (Lyus, Rogers, and Simms, 2011). Also, the firm believes that marketing integration is a key to the success of the business and is the essential driven factor, especially in situations of uncertainty along with a business environment of high variability.



This research emphasizes the ability of the firm to use marketing integration strategy to enhance the competitive advantage leading to increased marketing outcomes. Marketing integration strategy has the prominent feature of the collaboration and coordination of marketing tools to combine completely together (Song, Neeley, and Zhao, 1996). Accordingly, the effectiveness of marketing integration focuses on interaction among customers, competitors, and organizations for sharing mutual information. Meanwhile, the achievement of entrepreneurship depends upon the ability to appreciate and exploit opportunities to create better products more efficiently (Webb and others, 2011). The instability of the operational business of the firm can be adapted to the situation appropriately through continuous research and development, in which the firm has great marketing integration for offering new product ideas and innovation superior to its competitors (Perks, Kahn, and Zhang, 2010). Likewise, marketing integration is based on high technology to support marketing activities that serve information promptly along with communication (Prasad, Ramamurthy, and Naidu, 2001), and makes it easier to coordinate. Furthermore, marketing integration enables the firm to obtain information from a variety of resources in which the firm has the capability to analyze marketing demands along with creating product innovation (Rosenberg, 1998) as well as using this information to determine a marketing approach in combination with marketing, operations, purchasing, and other divisions to increase value for the firm (Bregman, 1995). However, the main factor involving marketing integration strategy is that the firm should not ignore the level of integration, the extent of company size, and the business experience (Weir and others, 1999). Also, these factors may be barriers to the efficiency of marketing integration in the firm. Next, this research aggregates the important content of marketing integration strategy and presents it in Table 1 below.

A summary of the key literature reviews on marketing integration strategy is presented in Table 1: A summary of the key conceptual papers on marketing integration strategy, and in Table 2: A summary of the key empirical studies on marketing integration strategy.



Table 1: A Summary of the Key Conceptual Papers on Marketing Integration Strategy

Authors	Key Content
Rosenberg, (1988)	Firm awareness of critical lack of information to new industrial
	product innovation, commercialization, and ultimate adoption
	and diffusion thus, to create an integration framework aspect to
	fill a gap with integrating new product innovation development
	with the strategic decision-making for specifically by
	management
Kearney and	This paper provides a new perspective on the degree of
Luccey, (2004)	integration and identify the important to substantial integration
	between develop and emerging markets is the need for
	international investor. Thus, international equity marketing
	integration seeks the best risk-return profile and potential benefit
	of international diversification.
Rouzies and others,	The conceptual paper describes sale and marketing integration as
(2005)	a dynamic process which different two functions for builds more
	value to firm performance by focus on working together more
	than working separation and are supportive of each other.
Becker and	The marketing integration and R&D input are one process which
Lillemark, (2006)	contribution in managing new product innovation emphasize on
	upgrading of innovation process improvement. Indeed, this
	concept is challenge of integrative consist of time, type and
	impact of marketing involved in causing balance.
Ivens, Pardo, and	The special issue on organizing and integrating marketing and
Tunisini, (2009)	purchasing assumed that firm will achieve via mediators in
	facilitating the third party of integration. And provide gap is
	pursued collaboration strategy of growth



Table 1: A Summary of the Key Conceptual Papers on Marketing Integration Strategy (Continued)

Authors	Key Content		
Webb and others,	Firm proposes that the create opportunity of recognition to		
(2011)	successful brings integration of marketing activities and		
	entrepreneurship process that firm has key factor is innovation,		
	opportunity exploitation includes coordination resource and		
	market deployment in order to customer satisfaction. Especially,		
	within the context of institutional influence reinforcing of		
	integration effectiveness.		



Table 2: A Summary of the Key Empirical Studies on Marketing Integration Strategy

Authors	Independent Variables	Dependent Variables	Findings
Bregman, (1995)	Integration of the	Create values of market	The result shows that firms need to the effective of
	marketing, operations, and	segment	integration between marketing, operations, and
	purchasing process		purchasing areas help firm better performance than
			would otherwise be possible if these areas continued
			to operate separately. Thus, an integrated decision can
			potentially create value for the firm.
Griffin and Hauser,	R&D and marketing	New product development	This paper describes a review literature of R&D and
(1996)	integration		marketing integration found that help to understand
			and identified barrier to communication and
			cooperation is influence on integration. In addition, by
			development knowledge and practice between areas
			are able to make R&D and marketing integration
			more effective. And suggestion of methods to
			overcome these barrier and success function
			integration.



Table 2: A Summary of the Key Empirical Studies on Marketing Integration Strategy (Continued)

Authors	Independent Variables	Dependent Variables	Findings
Song, Neeley, and	R&D-Marketing	Planning phase and	This research suggests that the firm should be modify
Zhao, (1996)	integration consists of six	product development	structure brings to R&D and marketing integration
	factors:		efficient such as create trust, enhance the
	- Centralization of		communication quality, physical proximity,
	decision-making power,		information exchange, and interaction between units.
	- Quality of cross-		Hence, coordination and collaboration among R&D
	functional relationship,		and marketing integration have significant to new
	- Risk-taking behavior,		product development process.
	- Formalization,		
	- Credibility, and		
	- Rewards.		
Lapierre and Henault,	Network and marketing	Network and marketing	The result concerned different areas among network
(1996)	integration (Areas of	managers (level of	and marketing managers in telecommunication firm in
	integration)	integration)	Canada found that both managers focus on
			information transfer that requirement the network and
			marketing integration on highest level lead to product
			development.



Table 2: A Summary of the Key Empirical Studies on Marketing Integration Strategy (Continued)

Authors	Independent Variables	Dependent Variables	Findings
Kahn and Mentzer,	Marketing integration	Performance outcome	Two significant finds were regarding the interaction
(1998)	divide as interaction and		of R&D-marketing integration of the firm.
	collaboration		Interestingly, the negative relationship both R&D and
			marketing in meeting and formal structure which are
			reflect to prefer interaction informally between
			department via collaboration.
Weir and others, (1999)	Strategic integration	Strategic performance	The result showed weakness to link among
			manufacturing and marketing. Thus, the paper
			describes the organization should be improving
			infrastructure, cross-functional teams,
			communication, and common goal which these are
			key elements of integration.
Prasad, Ramamurthy,	Market orientation and	Export performance	This study explained integration of internet and
and Naidu, (2001)	marketing competencies		marketing as the role of moderator that has affected
			the relationships between market orientation,
			marketing competencies and export performance.

Table 2: A Summary of the Key Empirical Studies on Marketing Integration Strategy (Continued)

Authors	Independent Variables	Dependent Variables	Findings
Grein, Craig, and	Need for responsiveness	Market share	Japanese vs. European automobile manufacturing
Takada, (2001)	and need for integration		found that in the aspect of Japanese adapt to
			standardization strategy rather than fully integration
			while, European is successful when used integration
			strategy and helps to reduce costs and responsiveness
			in global.
Leenders and	Integration mechanism	New product performance	Integration of marketing and R&D concerned with
Wierenga, (2002)			new product performance and result shown is strong
			positive effect on integration relevant to formal
			integrative management process, physical distance,
			incentive and reward, organization structure and ICT
			to achieve higher levels of integration between
			marketing and R&D.
Homburg and Bucerius,	Marketing integration	Performance outcome	The strong evidence of studying (M&A) causes
(2005)	process		marketing integration process is extent of integration
			beneficial in terms of cost saving and highly relevant
			in driving ultimate M&A performance.



Table 2: A Summary of the Key Empirical Studies on Marketing Integration Strategy (Continued)

Authors	Independent Variables	Dependent Variables	Findings
Garrett, Buisson, and	Integration of R&D and	New product development	The five dimensions of Hofstede (1980) were
Yap, (2006)	marketing		regarded relate to integration of R&D and marketing
			activities within the new product development which
			clearly that the national culture does need to be taken
			into account in the use of mechanism for integration.
Gluschenko, (2009)	Marketing integration	Local price on local	The level of integration fluctuates around some stable
		demand	levels due to random shocks and sometimes seasonal
			phenomena
Perks, Kahn, and Zang,	R&D-Marketing	New product development	The results provide new knowledge of guanxi
(2009)	integration	performance	positively influences on R&D-marketing integration
			to successful new product development performance
			and identified various activities of Chinese different
			with the West.
Song and Song, (2010)	Physical separation, goal	New product performance,	This study demonstrates that IT systems can be reduce
	incongruity, cultural	return on investment, and	negative impact of physical separation, goal in
	difference, communication	market share	congruity, and culture difference on integration of
	IT and decision-aiding IT		R&D and marketing bring to successful new product.



Table 2: A Summary of the Key Empirical Studies on Marketing Integration Strategy (Continued)

Authors	Independent Variables	Dependent Variables	Findings
Perks, Kahn, and Zang,	R&D-Marketing	New product program	This study explaines that Chinese agree with
(2010)	integration	performance	integration between R&D-marketing on four activities
			include new product development planning, set goal
			and priorities, regulatory and legal restriction on
			product design, and commercial application of ideas
			and technology.
Mathew, Joglekar, and	Marketing/Sale integration	New product development	The result provides integration of marketing and new
Desai, (2010)		activity and marketing	product development personnel can be success which,
		activity	everyone has a different perceived and strongly in
			their own departments. Thus, firm must design
			practices and information flow.
Paiva, (2010)	Activity-orientation	Business performance	Performance is positively related to manufacturing
	integration between		and marketing integration and managerial orientation.
	manufacturing and		Hence, firm seeking to success high performance in
	marketing		cost, quality, deliver, and flexible by integration
			capability.



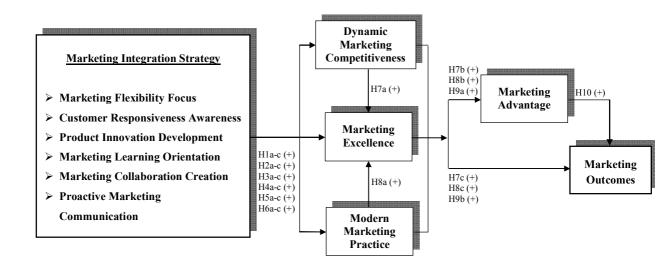
Table 2: A Summary of the Key Empirical Studies on Marketing Integration Strategy (Continued)

Authors	Independent Variables	Dependent Variables	Findings
Lyus, Rogers, and	Sales and marketing	Business performance	Finding has been positively supported relationships
Simms, (2011)	integration and marketing		between sale-marketing integration and business
	intelligence		performance. The communication is a part of
			interaction and marketing intelligence enhance
			integration of sales and marketing to improvement
			business performance.
Nakata, Zhu, and	IS-Marketing functional	Innovativeness and	An integration between marketing and IS enhances
Izberk-Bilgin, (2011)	integration	strategic responsiveness	managerial efforts, and the relationship is profoundly
			beneficial to business. Indeed, the integration is
			fosters capabilities of developing and introducing
			innovation along with have the flexibility to respond
			when the opportunity came up to expertly.

Therefore, the literature reviews on marketing integration strategy describe marketing integration in various aspects that bring in-depth understanding and can identify gaps in the research as follows: the first is in the main research on integration to apply integration to marketing and other aspects together from which only a few studies pay attention to marketing integration strategy. The second is concerned with the methods and designs of the measurements which are not clear. The third is there are relatively few research studies on marketing integration strategy that show the effects on marketing outcomes as strategies creating a competitive advantage. Furthermore, this research intends to fill a gap as well as to provide six dimensions of marketing integration strategy as detailed below.

The Effects of each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy on Its Consequence and Marketing Outcomes

Figure 2: The Effects of each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy on
Its Consequence and Marketing Outcomes



Marketing Flexibility Focus

The firm is capable of marketing flexibility in which the firm emphasizes the improvement of products and services for customer satisfaction. Marketing flexibility focuses important with marketing integration strategy on adjusting practices and activities of marketing rapid and efficient.



Marketing flexibility focus is defined as capability of firm to concentrate on improvement, adaptation, and changes of the marketing structure and processes to be more efficient which increases participation, interaction, and build opportunity to exchange marketing information with consumers continuous (Gurau, 2009). The firm can allocate resource flexibility by sharing different resources and to using these resources mutually along with coordination flexibility which is the strategic flexibility of the business (Sanchez, 1997). Moreover, marketing flexibility focus involves cooperation for the firm's capability to integrate operations effectively and efficiently and to deploy internal and external resources by searching for ways to create value, and to rapidly obtain extraordinary benefits and a competitive advantage in an unstable environment (Li, Su, and Liu, 2010). Indeed, a firm is committed to marketing flexibility; the firm has the ability to operate in less time with low cost along with managing the production of many kinds of new products which reflect potential to modify marketing functions more effectively (Yi, Yuan, and Zelong, 2009). Also, flexibility helps organizational learning and has the ability to respond well to market demands and changes in environmental conditions (Santos-Vijande, Lopez-Sanchez, and Trespalacios, 2012). One side of marketing flexibility relevant to customer knowledge is that firms respond timely; customers are enabled to use information widely, and firms must have knowledge of what the customer wants (Claycomb, Droge, and Germain, 2005). Furthermore, customers decide to purchase based on preferences and details of the products. Firms should utilize marketing flexibility to determine marketing activities and dissemination of marketing knowledge to access customers for alternatives in purchasing decisions (Combe and Greenley, 2004). It is a distinctive advantage because the firm has the capability to adapt to the marketing situation rapidly, developing and retaining the advantage continuously (Zhang, 2005).

Additionally, marketing flexibility focus is applied to the operations both for the internal and external organization. This aspect of the internal organization is related to managing the infrastructure and marketing processes effectively. The empirical studies argue that employees prefer the informal interactions in the operations between departments (Kahn and Mentzer, 1998). Meanwhile, the aspect of the external organization concerns customer needs, create relationships to suppliers, marketing activities, and market demands. The flexibility of the marketing systems has



significantly increased the value of the co-creation process by participation, interaction, and implementations (Gurau, 2009). Flexibility is the most important instrument for reacting in ambiguous conditions in order for the business to survive.

Hence, marketing flexibility focus is part of the marketing integration strategy in creating a competitive advantage for the business. The firm's flexibility can cause balance and an ability to cope during times of uncertainty (Dreyer and Gronhaug, 2004). The authors suggest that flexibility and adaptation differ in a matter of time (Ivens, 2005), that is, flexibility is for a short term while adaptation is for a long term. The important factor is that the firm has the intent to enhance marketing flexibility to compete in a constantly changing environment (Fredericks, 2005). A firm increases their abilities in order to adapt quickly to an uncertain environment which should also be viewed as a component of coordination flexibility in addition to being able to redeploy available resources (Teece, Pisano, and Shuen, 1997).

The underlying integration theory is described ast marketing flexibility focus relying on the exchange of communication in cross-functional coordination and collaboration between marketing and other departments (Song, Neeley, and Zhao, 1996) and responding swiftly to unexpected environmental changes (Hitt, Keats, and DeMarie, 1998). Therefore, marketing flexibility focus brings marketing outcomes as well.

Based on the literature reviewed above, marketing flexibility focus is the potential capability to enhance dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence. Hence, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:

Hypothesis 1a: The higher the marketing flexibility focus is, the more likely that firms will gain greater dynamic marketing competitiveness.

Hypothesis 1b: The higher the marketing flexibility focus is, the more likely that firms will gain greater modern marketing practice.

Hypothesis 1c: The higher the marketing flexibility focus is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing excellence.



<u>Customer Responsiveness Awareness</u>

The firm intends to have a continuous learning tendency on customer needs and market demands for using customer information to improve capability in competition and increase the potential of marketing integration strategy. Thus, the firm concentrates on meeting the expectations of customers derived from the regular research and development of marketing that firms can create superior value to customers effectively (Guenzi and Troilo, 2006).

The firm can meet the highest demands of customers and build satisfaction in the products and services effectively which denotes the firm's success in marketing. Thus, responsive capability is the factor to achieve understanding which develops and shapes marketing strategy along with the firm's aims at improving these abilities that are outstanding to their rivals (Neill, McKee, and Rose, 2007). In addition, customer responsiveness is defined as capability of the firm to respond quickly and to be helpful in providing services to clients (Jantarajaturapath and Ussahawanitchakit, 2009). Besides, prior studies mention that customer awareness is the organization that can serve the needs for better customers, especially by providing superior products and services into the market (Chailom and Ussahawanitchakit, 2009). Accordingly, this research is defined customer responsiveness awareness as an ability of the firm to identify different customer demands and emphasizes on constantly seeking customer needs and wants to responding to the expectations of customers effectively and efficiently (Kotler and Keller, 2007; Jadesadalug and Ussahawanitchakit, 2009). Moreover, customer responsiveness is how well customers are provided the value delivered immediately in what they want. The researcher explained that responsiveness is an employee's willingness to provide prompt service and to understand the consumer always comes first (Agarwal, Malhotra, and Bolton, 2010). As previously identified, customer awareness creates customer relations and enhances the value of a customer's new approach to succeed and maintain a competitive advantage (Woodruff, 1997).

In addition to an ability to respond, the firm should realize the relationships with customers which are the roles of marketing. The firm understands that marketing will have the ability to translate customer needs to solve the appropriate needs which are critical for outside customers as their needs for other department operation (Engelen and Brettel, 2011). Moreover, customer responsiveness of the firm encourages



customers to accept in the products (Tsai, 2005). Therefore, the firm has capability of customer response immediately that demonstrates the firm has expertise marketing leading to excellent ability and effective marketing (Charpavang and Ussahawanitcahkit, 2010).

Based on the literature reviewed above, customer responsiveness awareness is the potential capability to enhance dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence. Hence, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:

Hypothesis 2a: The higher the customer responsiveness awareness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater dynamic marketing competitiveness.

Hypothesis 2b: The higher the customer responsiveness awareness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater modern marketing practice.

Hypothesis 2c: The higher the customer responsiveness awareness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing excellence.

Product Innovation Development

Currently, the environment is changing rapidly, and many new competitors are brought into the market. Therefore, the firm cannot standstill and must continue learning to accumulate various types of marketing knowledge to develop new products. Thus, marketing integration strategy is based on applying marketing and strategic management that can help firms to exploit knowledge from a variety of resources such as customers, suppliers, partnerships, or even competitors who bring a sustainable competitive advantage (Ali and others, 2010).

The firm creates product innovation to differentiate the competition on which innovation should be used in the development of a new design concept. Innovation refers to the implementation of viable business ideas built as a result of the organization's creativity to reinforce culture and structure (Goel and Singh, 1998). Product innovation is a continuous and cross-functional process concerned with integrating growing numbers of different capabilities inside and outside firm



boundaries, which create opportunities for tangible products and services (Cormican and O'Sullivan, 2004). Therefore, product innovation development refers to ability of the firm to improve a new product to be launched into the marketplace ahead of its competitors based on learning about marketing continuously along with the allocation of resources in conjunction with technology promote creative to incur products is effectively (Yang and Liu, 2006; Tsai, 2009). Likewise, the product life cycle is shortened, especially in rapidly shifting environments. Thus, the firms must seek valuable opportunities for product innovation development which adopt different techniques developing the products of the firm (Toni, Nassimbeni, and Tonchia, 1999). The concept of continuous product innovation is the improvements in manufacturing, customization in sales and installation as well as enhancements and upgrading while products used up to product launched (Chapman and Hyland, 2004). Moreover, previous research mentioned that product innovation is a continuous and crossfunctional process involving and integrating the inside and outside depending on the growth rate of different competencies (Cormican and O'Sullivan, 2004). Product innovation is a key process of the firm (Kok and Biemans, 2009) as the firm provides an advanced technology system to support the development of quality products along with systematic operational efficiency (Xin, Yeung, and Cheng, 2010). Also, product innovation is the great indicator of financial performance and an important driving factor for firm growth to enhance modern production with better value creation of the products (Goedhuys and Veugelers, 2011).

Accordingly, product innovation development involves marketing integration strategy in the aspect of creating a new market by a different identity and accumulating of marketing knowledge for expertise (Takayama and Watanabe, 2002). Firms can link knowledge creation and transfer the concepts which influence new product ideas, because opportunities for learning, acquiring, and sharing facilitate and incur innovation (Yang and Liu, 2006). At the same time, the firm's knowledge of integration capability brings product development and has a positive relationship with firm performance (Zott, 2003). Moreover, the results of empirical research concerned with firms with a high level of product development denote that increment innovation and improvement is necessary for a new product to succeed (Bagchi-Sen, 2001). Thus, product innovation effectiveness occurs from the ability to seek distinctive resources, manage distinctive



resources, and create new capabilities (Luo, 2000) and specific capabilities (Eisenhardt and Martin, 2000) that lead to potential product innovation development. Especially, these are the developments that must be continuous in order to increase a competitive advantage.

Based on the literature reviewed above, product innovation development has the potential capability to enhance dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence. Hence, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:

Hypothesis 3a: The higher the product innovation development is, the more likely that firms will gain greater dynamic marketing competitiveness.

Hypothesis 3b: The higher the product innovation development is, the more likely that firms will gain greater modern marketing practice.

Hypothesis 3c: The higher the product innovation development is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing excellence.

Marketing Learning Orientation

Marketing integration strategy emphasizes the continuous development of marketing knowledge and learning to market changes. This research desires to understand customer needs, sources of innovation, translating consumer needs into workable products, testing product concepts and prototypes, and forecasting (Becker and Lillemark, 2006); thus, marketing integration will update the knowledge regularly to perform efficiently.

Market orientation is defined as three behaviors including customer orientation, competitor orientation, and inter-functional coordination (Narver and Slater, 1990). Also, learning orientation refers to "organization-wide activity of creating and using knowledge to enhance competitive advantage" (Calantone, Cavusgil, and Zhao, 2002, p.516) which involves shared information of customer needs, market conditions, rival actions, and development of technology. Accordingly, marketing learning orientation is viewed as the firm's focus on learning and understanding market demand to develop skills, ability of personnel, and enhance capability in accumulating marketing



knowledge to determine an effective marketing approach (Paiva, 2010). The firm provides creative marketing activities to incur the exchange of knowledge between customers and the firm towards new product development, creating a brand image, sense-making customers' and current and potential needs (Menon and others, 1999). Furthermore, the firm should improve market orientation and learn orientation simultaneously to help the personnel gain insight to the tasks and operations in the same direction (Slater and Narver, 1995). Marketing learning orientation creates values in the organization, namely, commitment to learning, open-mindedness, and shared vision (Celuch, Kasouf, and Pervemba, 2002). Potential marketing learning should manage training continuously that the firm reinforces skills to actions and experiences (Baird and Griffin, 2006). The firm is capable of absorbing knowledge obtained from a variety of resources which market information into actionable knowledge that are applied to various operations (Knight and Liesch, 2002). Moreover, the firm has marketing knowledge from learning about marketing condition change coupled with the acquirement and dissemination of technological and non-technological information created within the firm to understand customer needs and modify the marketing practice more effectively (Weerawardena and others, 2007).

Based on the literature reviewed above, marketing learning orientation has the potential capability to enhance dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence. Hence, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:

Hypothesis 4a: The higher the marketing learning orientation is, the more likely that firms will gain greater dynamic marketing competitiveness.

Hypothesis 4b: The higher the marketing learning orientation is, the more likely that firms will gain greater modern marketing practice.

Hypothesis 4c: The higher the marketing learning orientation is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing excellence.



Marketing Collaboration Creation

Marketing collaboration creation is important for marketing integration strategy in aspect on the firm has promoted to interoperability both internal and external firm (Tsai, 2009). Hence, marketing collaboration creation is a factor that encourages personnel has participants in operation and joint to solve more effectively to launch products innovative potential of technology into the market (Sharma, 2005).

Marketing collaboration refers to the firm's integration between marketing and operations that comprise a common goal, mutual understanding, shared resources, and informal activities to benefit the promotion and production of planning (Meunier-FitzHugh and Piercy, 2009; Tang, 2010). Generally, collaboration can be defined as a process of shared decision-making between partners on solution and operational businesses (Gray, 1985) in which both sides partake in the assigned business practices. Likewise, creativity refers to all activities relevant to the generation of new ideas and their usefulness (Goel and Singh, 1998). Accordingly, this research is defined marketing collaboration creation as the firm's ability to assign a marketing approach with participation in activities and cooperation in the operation along with promoting the relationships for sharing knowledge and experience leading to enhanced marketing function (Mitchell and Singh, 1996). The firm can determine marketing collaboration creation ability via unique goals, mutual understanding, participate activities, reciprocal shared resource, shared vision and esprit de corps as they are more effective in adjusting internal interfaces than the general interaction or integration of activities (Meunier-FitzHugh, Massey, and Piercy, 2011). Moreover, marketing collaboration is the integration of creative, new ideas, and innovation that leads to stimulating on increase purchases of customers (Bregman, 1995). For instance, the firm has to apply different abilities between sales and marketing to coordinate the work so as to incur creative marketing activities and appropriate functions in the firm effectively (Meunier-FitzHugh and Piercy, 2009). Currently, the factors influencing marketing collaboration include: visionary leadership, existing networks to introduce members to partners, crises, and economic and technology changes (Wang and Fesenmaier, 2007). Also, marketing collaboration creation is challenging for competition in the firm, while the teamwork by employees seeks opportunities to engage with marketing professionals in a highly creative enterprise (Kraviz and others, 2011). Hence, the strategies create a



competitive advantage as the differentiated by value creation to enhance demand as well as customer's willingness to pay as a result of marketing and operational interfacing to firm success (Tang, 2010). Also, marketing creativity emphasizes offering distinct products through integrating various knowledge on innovative products by responding to marketing demands (Neill, McKee, and Rose, 2007). Marketing collaboration creation helps enhance the relationships in marketing with other departments, facilitates to work, and understand the functions under a shared vision (Jamal and Getz, 1995). Furthermore, the perceptions of consumers are the challenges of the firm to identify the needs correctly. Thus, the role of competency in value-creation is necessary fir interfacing between customers and suppliers which collaborate on value-activities for new future value production (Golfetto and Gibbert, 2006).

Based on the literature reviewed above, marketing collaboration creation is the potential capability to enhance dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence. Hence, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:

Hypothesis 5a: The higher the marketing collaboration creation is, the more likely that firms will gain greater dynamic marketing competitiveness.

Hypothesis 5b: The higher the marketing collaboration creation is, the more likely that firms will gain greater modern marketing practice.

Hypothesis 5c: The higher the marketing collaboration creation is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing excellence.

Proactive Marketing Communication

Marketing communication is the distribution of marketing information relevant to the characteristics of products and services to the marketplace. The firm can invent the approach to communicate effectively from blend marketing communication instruments to stimulating consumer demands.

The competition in a high-velocity market has to prepare an aggressive marketing approach to respond to the competitors, and the one necessary factor is communication competence (Eisenhardt and Martin, 2000). Marketing communication



is part of the process in marketing interaction in which a supplier and a customer need to communicate what is on offered and what is in demand (Ritter, 2006) and which is available to the actual operation of the firm. Proactiveness as the concept intends to introduce new products or services in expectation of future demands and building the market behavior and market infrastructure that influences trends and creates demand for becoming a first mover in the competitive market (Lumpkin and Dess, 2001). Marketing communication is defined as the formal and informal messages used to exchange and share of meaningful and timely information between buyers and sellers (Akdeniz, Gonzalez-Padron, and Calantone, 2010). Moreover, market communication refers to ability of the firm to introduce new products and services to stimulate the purchasing demands of customers (Griffith, 2002). Accordingly, proactive marketing communication is defined as the firm's dissemination and exposure of marketing information of customers and competitors used to develop effective marketing communication tools to access the target customer thoroughly to stimulate demands leading to the continuous acceptance of products and services of the customer (Phelps, Harris, and Johnson, 1996). The firm emphasizes stimulating the market with improving multimedia and expanding communication channels to motivate customers to be interested in the products superior to its competitors (Srinivasan, Rangaswamy, and Lilien, 2005). In addition, proactive marketing communication involves consumer attitudes that attempt to present the uniqueness and usefulness of the products to persuade consumers leading recognition in the products (Chen, Shen, Chiu, 2007). The firm should consider marketing change, innovation, product attribute discovery, activities of competitors, and risk-taking in which firms must survey the market continuously to adjust strategies accordingly (Tsai, Chou, and Kuo, 2008). Also, culture differences are a part of the planning and designing of marketing communication campaigns (Raaij, 1997). Especially, the firm is able to develop communication on the inside for understanding the holistic firm and to enhance communication on the outside on reaction to the competition with various forms of marketing communication (Day, 1994). Likewise, communication is marketing activity participation. Firms should be continuously performing marketing communication via different channels to produce one result comprising the integration of different entities into working together to obtain a goal by delivering a message to consumers effectively. Moreover, Gurau (2009)



argues that marketing creativity is what the customers prefer because communication and information technology have empowered to experience and the benefit to purchase decision.

Based on the literature reviewed above, proactive marketing communication is the potential capability to enhance dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence. Hence, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:

Hypothesis 6a: The higher the proactive marketing communication is, the more likely that firms will gain greater dynamic marketing competitiveness.

Hypothesis 6b: The higher the proactive marketing communication is, the more likely that firms will gain greater modern marketing practice.

Hypothesis 6c: The higher the proactive marketing communication is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing excellence.

Dynamic Marketing Competitiveness

The marketplace is changing fast so it is necessary for the firm to develop ability in a timely manner. The firm focuses on continuously learning marketing and technology to adapt to operations quickly and to develop product innovation into the market (Wu, 2012). Indeed, the firm has the capability to adapt which helps to increase an effective marketing integration strategy that has a competitive advantage by blending information technology and marketing capabilities to growing outcomes as well (Trainor and others, 2011).

Dynamic marketing competitiveness is the intangible capability in terms of know-how and skills that are essential factors for adaptability to the changing context (Doving and Gooderham, 2008). In addition, dynamic marketing is viewed as the ability of firm to perceive the changing environment and is not an obvious forecast on product preferences, customer demands, technologies and customer behaviors (Tangpinyoputtikhun and Ussahawanitchakit, 2009). To increase the ability to compete, firms must enhance their ability to adapt faster and to adjust the operations for greater



flexibility and assist in good process decision-making (Ludwig and Pemberton, 2011). Thus, dynamic marketing competitiveness refers to the potential to adapt to marketing functions for the creation of products and services, and enhance flexibility to respond to changes effectively, quickly and continuously (Cepeda and Vera, 2007). Moreover, the firm emphasizes dynamic marketing in respect to integrated knowledge between marketing and technological capability in order to analyze market demands precisely (Teece, Pisano, and Shuen, 1997). Indeed, dynamic marketing is the ability occurring from the organizational routine continuous and learning (Eisenhardt and Martin, 2000). The combined knowledge will create benefits in product market analysis and seek new strategies which generate new knowledge applied to marketing operations that are appropriate with market conditions (Arthurs and Busenitz, 2006). Moreover, the firm is available to adopt a variety of techniques in marketing that are adaptable and flexible along with monitoring the system effectively so as to respond immediately to the problem (Schreyogg and Kliesch-Eberl, 2007). Dynamic marketing competitiveness relies on advanced technology to help firms manage operational systems well leading sustained success (Luo, 2000). Likewise, the firm should realize that to create customer relationships that gain customer acceptance and memorize the dynamics, the firm must focus on marketing activity regularly and continuously (Maklan and Knox, 2009). Especially, it is the competitiveness of the business that has achievement in the long term.

In this research, dynamic marketing competitiveness involves stimulating continuous knowledge creation, sharing, and coordinating interactions between individuals (Prieto, Revilla, and Rodriguez-Prado, 2009). In addition, firms focus on developing dynamic capabilities to bring the creation of ideas and the renewal of core competences along with a competitive advantage (Ali and others, 2010). The empirical research found that dynamic marketing competitiveness is based on information technology that will make the firm increase market shares and new product development continuously (Song and Song, 2010).

Based on the literature reviewed above, dynamic marketing competitiveness is the potential capability to enhance marketing excellence, marketing advantage, and marketing outcomes. Hence, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:



Hypothesis 7a: The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing excellence.

Hypothesis 7b: The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing advantage.

Hypothesis 7c: The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes.

Modern Marketing Practice

The firm has awareness of integrated operational marketing in the past and the present for improving the best marketing approach which operate in contemporary marketing consistent with market trends. Hence, the firm can seek a new marketing approach by exposures to both internal and external information based on advanced technology for improving products and services appropriate with the lifestyle of the customers.

This research defines modern marketing practice as an ability of the firm to develop a marketing approach consistent with the current situation, and to assign new marketing operations that effectively respond to lifestyles and the consumption of customers (Dekel, Prince, and Beaver, 2007). The author describes that marketing practice consists of four dimensions, namely, transfer, management database, interaction, and network marketing (Coviello, Brodie, and Munro, 2000). In the design, modern marketing practice involves the activities covering all aspects of marketing which create the best pattern (Hagberg and Kjelberg, 2010). When the firm has an improved internal operating system then, the firm should not ignore the external marketing competition regardless of skills and the professional response (Czinkota and Samli, 2010). The marketing relationship is one factor of marketing practice to encourage firms to maintain customers for a long time. Hence, modern marketing in respect to great communication involves building strong brands and consumer loyalty (Keller, 2009). Indeed, the potential of the marketing process relies on coordination and collaboration in relationships with customers, suppliers, and those involved to participate in market activities of the firm (Naidu and others, 1999). The new way of



marketing practice consists of progressive technology, cultural exchange, customer demands, and high speed networks bringing economic growth (Lee, LaPlaca, and Rassekh, 2008). Thus, the consumers have the role of participating more to determine modern marketing practices of the firm, because the development of operations follows consumer trends that rely on interaction, social commitment, and created trust in the products and services (Purvis and Long, 2011).

Modern marketing is the key force driving the firm to develop technology and innovation leading to progress in marketing (Smith, Chouinard, and Wandschneider, 2011). Empirical research found that firms use modern marketing to benefit planning practices and coordination so as to improve operations between departments (Griffin, 2001). However, the customer needs has the power to create new products or services to launch to the market and enhance the capability responding to customer expectations superior to the rivals (Gurau, 2009). Currently, the purchasing decisions of customers are that they often tend to buy out of habit, from friend opinions and by word of mouth (Newman, 2001). Thus, the effectiveness of modern marketing practice depends on constantly offering new ideas of product innovation for customer satisfaction which are sensitive to the pricing and advertising practices used to sell these products (Klenosky, Benet, and Chadraba, 1996). Moreover, Ruiz (2007) suggests that modern marketing practice should learn to be the embedded in the culture, which has an influence on marketing functions.

Based on the literature reviewed above, modern marketing practice is the potential capability to enhance marketing excellence, marketing advantage, and marketing outcomes. Hence, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:

Hypothesis 8a: The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing excellence.

Hypothesis 8b: The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing advantage.

Hypothesis 8c: The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes.



Marketing Excellence

Firms can develop potential marketing that is superior in competition in the matter of products and services that can achieve marketing success along with firms being able to access the resources apart from the competition deemed excellent in marketing.

This research is defined marketing excellence as the potential of products and services with differentiation, diversification, and high quality to respond to customer needs superior competitors bringing customer acceptance continuously (Adenfelt and Lagerstrom, 2006). Some authors describe that marketing excellence refers to the firm's ability to have insight into marketing that is relevant to the close interaction between the customer and supplier to know what they want and especially, what the firm can do in delivering value over customer wants (Smith, 2007). Moreover, marketing excellence is defined as a firm's capability to comprehensiveness the superior in understanding marketing, a marketing strategy choice, delivering value and pursued value more than the competition (Phoka and Ussahawanitchakit, 2011). The firm strives for excellence and professional operations in marketing through understanding culture, society, and economic factors to develop the capability differently in competition (Kent and Taylor, 2007). In addition, the firm attempts to access the specific resources to use with developing production by offering new products into the market ahead of the rivals, which resonates excellence, leadership, and skills of firm success (Urciuoli, 2003). These new products have unique attributes and great efficiency rather than customer expectation able to satisfaction in the products and brand complete as well (Martinez-Lopez and Casillas, 2009). Besides, marketing competition is the excellence in what is difficult to establish. Hence, service quality is one component of strategic marketing which will generate excellence for the firm in the long term (Caruana, Pitt, and Berthon, 1999). Firms prepare a marketing strategy to support competitiveness in many situations. The researcher emphasizes that firms should create and seek a balanced performance in congruence with time, marketing conditions, and the main goals on excellence (Doyle, 1992). Moreover, the firm accepts customers on delivering value products that involve how the marketing mix creates value for clients rather than only selling the product, which reflects the marketing excellence of the firm (Pieter, 2006). In addition, Stuart-Kregor (2006) describes that marketing excellence demonstrates the



most successful aspects of marketing that are positively related to firm performance. Furthermore, the firm is able to maintain marketing excellence with the continuous integration between marketing and innovativeness to enhance responsiveness effectively (Nakata, Zhu, and Izberk-Bilgin, 2011). Also, the executive needs to think like a marketer creating tasks and activities underlying a mutual value for the firms and their employees (Schweitzer and Lyons, 2008).

Based on the literature reviewed above, marketing excellence has the potential capability to enhance marketing advantage and marketing outcomes. Hence, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:

Hypothesis 9a: The higher the marketing excellence is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing advantage.

Hypothesis 9b: The higher the marketing excellence is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes.

Marketing Advantage

Marketing has intense competition in which the rivals often modify their product offerings, pricing, distribution strategies, and, promotional campaigns that affect the firm's changing strategies regularly (Weber, 1997). The firm emphasizes three main components that are the extent and attribution of product quality, corporate image, and the ability to cooperate in marketing activities all of which reflect the superior skills and resources of the marketing advantage (Lukas, Whitwell, and Hill, 2007). The competitive marketing advantage may be the outcomes from the firm which has a better marketing mix than its competitors which obtained the advantage by choosing one or more elements of the marketing mix including product, price, place, and promotion that causes a differentiation in the target market greater than its competitors (Wei and Wang, 2011).

Thus, marketing advantage refers to ability of the firm to benefit from marketing operations that are superior to their competitors; these operations have of products and services that are unique, high quality, accessible, and reasonably priced than its competitors leading to recognition by consumers (Syers and Ussahawanitchakit, 2011). Also, the marketing advantage refers to the firm's perceptions of its ability to



offer outstanding products that are distinguished from the rivals in the marketplace and to create customer satisfaction, as well (Yeniyurt, Cavusgil, and Hult, 2005). It refers to the firm capability to improve new products with attractive and high efficiency over the rivals (Thipsri and Ussahawanitchakit, 2009). Moreover, the firm requires market entry for the launch of new products and services that are various, outstanding, difficult to imitate, and are offered to the market at reasonable prices more than other firms in the same industry (Russo, 2009). Hence, the firm has introduced product innovation to deliver the best usefulness and acceptance of clients that help the firm increase the competitive advantage (Swink and Song, 2007). The viewpoint of marketing advantage is that strong customer satisfaction shows a high level of loyalty and higher market shares and profitability (Agarwal and Goodstadt, 1997). Several firms attempt to seek marketing success with an enhanced competitive advantage in which each firm has different goals which include: superior market position, the best positional advantages, high market shares, acquiring new customers, increasing sales to existing and new customers, retain customer satisfaction, and provide customer value (Day, 1994; Vorhies and Morgan, 2003; Hughes and Morgan, 2007). In general the firm can successfully assess by market shares and profitability which demonstrate the potential for a superior sustainable market (Bharadwaj, Varadarajan, and Fahy, 1993). Additionally, firms that have high transferability and high inimitable resources are key advantages for marketing (Fahy, 2002). However, if firms have managing expert systems, knowledge development, and utilization, then, firms can enhance the marketing advantage (Lado and Zhang, 1998) and market-focused learning capability which will lead to higher levels of innovation that enables a sustained competitive advantage (Weerawaradena and O'Cass, 2004).

Based on the literature reviewed above, marketing advantage is the potential capability to enhance marketing outcomes. Hence, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:

Hypothesis 10: The higher the marketing advantage is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes.



Marketing Outcomes

In general, marketing outcomes are the result of market strategy to the customers, the marketplace, and the financial benefits for the firm (Seakoo and Ussahawanitchakit, 2009). Hence, this research is defined marketing outcomes as is defined as the consequence of marketing operations that the firm gains from profitability and non-profitability which is on target (Huang and Sarigollu, 2012). And the marketing outcomes can be measured from sales, market shares, customers' recognition of the brand, and better satisfaction compared to a year ago. Likewise, firms can estimate marketing outcomes by measuring the profits better when compared with operating in the past (Nystrom, 1985). Relationship marketing outcomes are concentrated on customer loyalty in respect to repeat purchases and positive word-ofmouth relevant information and communication among customers and others after using the products and services (Henning-Thurau, Gwinner, and Gremler, 2002). Besides, the results of marketing strategy focuses on customer outcomes concerned with customer loyalty, willingness to purchase, and levels of satisfaction (Walsh and others, 2010) which help to create a great image for the firm (Bansal, Mendelson, and Sharma, 2001). In addition, the firm allocates the cost to promote products and marketing activities at various locations to make better earnings (Tang, 2010). The empirical evidence suggests that marketing integration strategy enhances more advantages between departments; thus, it has a positive influence on performance (Kahn and Mentzer, 1998). Moreover, the marketing outcomes prevent the firm from the integration of marketing.

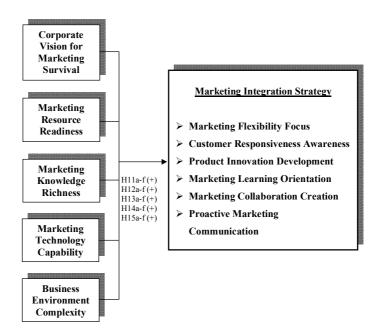
The consequences of marketing integration comprise the following: new product development (Lapierre and Henault, 1996; Song, Neeley, and Zhao, 1996), benefit performance (Bregman, 1995), new product performance (Leenders and Wierenga, 2002), and market-related performance (Homburg and Bucerius, 2005). Previous research mentions that the outcomes of marketing integration are considered subjectively by customer satisfaction, repeat purchase of customers, and objectively by profit and growth market (Webb and others, 2011). Accordingly, Griffin and Huaser (1996) summarized marketing outcomes in various aspects such as customer outcomes measured by market share or customer satisfaction, financial outcomes estimated at profit goals or margins, and process outcomes ratings of techniques and timely.



Hence, this research proposes that firms can be successful when applying the operations of marketing integration strategy and when investigating the software businesses in the Thailand context.

Effects of Antecedent Variables on each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy

Figure 3: Effects of Antecedent Variables on each Dimension of Marketing
Integration Strategy



This research proposes that the marketing integration strategy is gained from the influences of endogenous organizational determinants. It includes five antecedents of marketing integration strategy as follows: (1) corporate vision for marketing survival, (2) marketing resource readiness, (3) marketing knowledge richness, (4) marketing technology capability, and (5) business environment complexity. These are the determinant causes of the marketing integration strategy of the firm. Additionally, this research requires to test what and how of the antecedent variables of the conceptual model and whether it has a significant effect to the marketing integration strategy.



Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival

Firm has major practical on adopting brainstorming technique to great organizes team which new concept in production and learn innovation engender introducing a new product or a qualitative change in an existing product for utilize marketing integration strategy (Klippel, Petter, and Antunes Jr., 2008). The survival of the business as consequence of financial development is that the firm will benefit from budget allocations as well as market development with greater profits than last year (Tsoukas, 2011).

Accordingly, corporate vision for marketing survival refers to the firm's emphasis on the analysis of marketing and evaluation of competitors to assign as strategy marketing and planning to uses in competition leads to existence of firm since the present into the future continuously (Bloomfield and O'Hara, 2000). Also, the firm attempts to adjust the marketing strategy consistent with environmental uncertainty through the integration of marketing and innovation for better operational efficiency (Ushijima, 2005). The aim of the executive is to seek continuous knowledge to develop marketing with superior performance and choose the appropriate marketplace to diversify the products (Srinivasan, Lillien, and Rangaswamy, 2008) incurring an advantage in competition along with sustained renewal in the long term (Naidoo, 2010). Vision is derived from two types of a person's activities that comprise perception as an impression of the present situation and prediction as the future event or foresight (Avison, Eardley, and Powel, 1998) relevant to market needs, and then the information is used to guide marketing. Prior research claimed that the condition of firm size and firm age has an influence on business success, whereas innovation encouraged the firm to be sustainable over time (Cefis and Marsili, 2006). Currently, an executive applying the marketing approach is the main factor for better performance when developing technology and marketing simultaneously (Song and Song, 2010). The firm is able to organize marketing activities with using technology to help manage the operating system and activities along with stimulating customer interests in the products (Agarwal, 1996). Hence, the firm will analyze the market to know the customers' perceptions that may influence purchases involving nationality, education, income, experience, and familiarity (Gokovali, Bahar, and Kozak, 2007). Moreover, the firm understands the customer is insufficient, so the firm must learn the price mechanism to



generate equilibrium for survival in the marketplace (Blume and Easley, 2009). These components are information used in the marketing strategy planning of the firm. Furthermore, the firm should be aware to create and treat the relationships of partners with trust and economic potential which influence progressive businesses together (Payan and others, 2010).

Thus, corporate vision for marketing survival is likely to promote firms to achieve their marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation and proactive marketing communication. Therefore, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:

Hypothesis 11a: The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing flexibility focus.

Hypothesis 11b: The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is, the more likely that firms will gain greater customer responsiveness awareness.

Hypothesis 11c: The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is, the more likely that firms will gain greater product innovation development.

Hypothesis 11d: The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing learning orientation.

Hypothesis 11e: The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing collaboration creation.

Hypothesis 11f: The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is, the more likely that firms will gain greater proactive marketing communication.

Marketing Resource Readiness

This resource is a necessary factor for marketing competitiveness such as information of customers, competitors and suppliers, market demands, ability to access



resources, raw materials, marketing knowledge, and machinery. In this case, marketing resource is relevant to a customer orientation philosophy and a structure that supports cooperation between departments that identifies customer needs and integrates marketing activities into the target audience (Spillan and Parnell, 2006). Here, readiness is relevant to what regularly changes depending on a perceived ability and previous experience became to fullness will be performs (Pongpearchan and Ussahawanitchakit, 2011). Marketing resource refers to the strategic resource of an organization that is fruitful for both tangible and intangible resources (Barney, 1991). Accordingly, marketing resource readiness refers to a firm's ability to allocate marketing resources existence to maximize benefits and create distinguished in the competition (Tzokas, Saren, and Brownlie, 1997). The firm provides marketing resources by its different materials from competitors in the same industry, developing innovation, and learned marketing for better planning (Day, 1994). Also, marketing resource has a specific influence on improving unique products to deliver for customer preference (Hooley and others, 2005). The firm is able to transfer marketing resources to other departments in which these marketing resources can be used immediately to increase potential operations effectively (Bharadwaj, Varadarajan, and Fahy, 1993). Marketing resource readiness uses a response to the competition which enables integration of personnel skills, relationships, marketing techniques, and the budget to cooperate in creative products meeting the demands of better marketing over the competitors (Srivastava, Shervani, and Fahey, 1998). The executive emphasizes participation that operates with take marketing culture as the approach performs together via sharing of resources and knowledge as well as relationships within the firm (Garrett, Buisson, and Yap, 2006). Furthermore, the different resources are able to link capability development with an alliance to achieving goals together (Hsu, Chen, and Jen, 2008).

To understand the concept of marketing resource readiness, firms should know the appropriate time in the integration of marketing resources which is when firms have abundant and sufficient resources to combine with assets and capabilities of resource strategies (Srivastava, Fahey, and Chritensen, 2001). Resource readiness is an ability of the firm to support a marketing function that requires information marketing decision-makers to be knowledgeable about the type and availability of firm resources which reflect competitiveness (Snyder-Halpern, 2001).



Thus, marketing resource readiness is likely to promote firms to achieve marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation and proactive marketing communication. Therefore, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:

Hypothesis 12a: The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing flexibility focus.

Hypothesis 12b: The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater customer responsiveness awareness.

Hypothesis 12c: The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater product innovation development.

Hypothesis 21d: The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing learning orientation.

Hypothesis 12e: The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing collaboration creation.

Hypothesis 12f: The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater proactive marketing communication.

Marketing Knowledge Richness

Marketing knowledge richness is viewed as the firm focusing on the accumulated of knowledge and marketing experience bringing the expertise of marketing and the potential to continuously seek new knowledge in marketing (Huang, Wang, and Seidmann, 2007). In addition, marketing knowledge is the relevant information to the market environment along with various details of customers and competitors (Day, 1994). Hence, the firm has an operational storage of information for customers, suppliers, and competitors to be utilized in the analysis of the markets and precisely identifying market demands (Luca and Atuahene-Gima, 2007). Firms with



knowledge and a variety of marketing information have a deep understanding of customer needs and can predict trends in the market accurately (Hau and Evangelista, 2007). Marketing knowledge trains and develops employees' skills to motivate creativity and to design products and services consistent with reform marketing in the present (Ellis, 2010). Moreover, the firm has a policy to reinforce opportunity to seek marketing knowledge of the personnel from several sources for combining strategy of the competition to the firm (Liao and others, 2009). Especially, technology can help the firm to facilitate in the search and dissemination of marketing knowledge which applies new techniques in the operation (Yavuz and others, 2005). Consequently, firms focus on knowledge management of technology and the continuous innovation found that encourages firms to succeed in the long-term (Massa and Testa, 2009). The firm has marketing knowledge richness that is deemed as an ability that is difficult to imitate and distinguish leading to the competitive advantage (Day, 1994) and defending the market positions of the firm (Phoka and Ussahawanitchakit, 2011). Indeed, the firm has vast knowledge that can be used effectively depending on firm-specific capability, on unique know-how, and on routines and procedures (Holm and Sharma, 2006). The firm manages various marketing knowledge that incurs usefulness with integration among marketing knowledge and other technical knowledge to enhance coordination and proficiency in the operation along with managing decision styles (e.g., acquired, stored, disseminated) effectively (Ghingold and Johnson, 1997).

Richness involves an abundance of knowledge and fruitfulness in marketing knowledge. It is a source of integration. The firms will develop marketing knowledge via the knowledge integration process. Especially, a knowledge integration mechanism refers to the pattern of formal and structured processes that ensure the capture, analysis, interpretation, and integration of marketing and other types of knowledge between different functional units within the firm (Luca and Atuahene-Gima, 2007). However, the firms require collaboration experiences that will help find the best practices between firm interactions (Vaccaro, Parenta, and Veloso, 2010). It represents a superior way to develop a complex integration strategy.

Thus, marketing knowledge richness is likely to promote firms to achieve their marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation



developments, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation and proactive marketing communication. Therefore, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:

Hypothesis 13a: The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing flexibility focus.

Hypothesis 13b: The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater customer responsiveness awareness.

Hypothesis 13c: The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater product innovation development.

Hypothesis 13d: The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing learning orientation.

Hypothesis 13e: The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing collaboration creation.

Hypothesis 13f: The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the more likely that firms will gain greater proactive marketing communication.

Marketing Technology Capability

This research concentrates on marketing technology capability from the combination between marketing and technology to generate new techniques of marketing on performance (Ozer, 2005). Marketing capability is defined as the integrative processes designed to apply the collective knowledge, skills, and resources of the firm to the market-related needs of the business, enabling the business to add value to its goods and services and meet competitive demands (Day, 1994). Hence, marketing technology capability is defined as the ability to rapidly develop and learn advanced technology to use in support of various marketing functions including customer relationship management, sales activity, customer support, marketing research and systematic and effective planning (Trainor and others, 2010). Also, the firm to



improving alignment skills to applies technology beginning from motivation to personnel interested on benefits of technology and simulating cross-functional which more concrete (Greenley and Oktemgil, 1997). Besides, the firm has adapts to the trends of technology which will gain continuous success in a competitive advantage for the firm (Zhang, 2006). Furthermore, technology capability is the driving force of firm innovation comprising technology knowledge, trade secrets, know-how, and technology-specific intellectual property or protected by patent law (Hsieh and Tsai, 2007). In addition, technology transfer must be consistent with three components of technology capability, namely investment capabilities, operational capabilities, and learning capabilities along with depending on the receiver's learning culture (Putranto, Stewart, Moore, 2003). Firms will enhance the marketing technology capability to expand marketing and high value-added activities to customers who have access to products and services thoroughly and timely (Tidd and Brocklehurst, 1999). Likewise, technologically improved product via the procedure to integrate existing products has been upgraded leading to more attractive new products (Tsai, 2009). Currently, technology changes rapidly causing diversified the needs in the market in which the firm can integrate technology in conjunction with the research and development of marketing able bringing a high degree of growth and successful innovation (Perks, Kahn, and Zhang, 2010). Previous research suggests that firms have integrating information technology and marketing that have a positive relationship between top management advocacy towards new technology and technological opportunism (Trainor and others, 2011). Also, Lin (2007) presented the findings that help substantiate the view that the firm has information technology capability crucial for the competitive advantage and is positively related to firm performance. In the same way, the empirical evidence of Tsai (2004) showed that technology capability will help the firm to enhance the competitive advantage and then, it has a significant effect on productivity growth.

Thus, marketing technology capability is likely to promote firms to achieve their marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation and proactive marketing communication. Therefore, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:



Hypothesis 14a: The higher the marketing technology capability is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing flexibility focus.

Hypothesis 14b: The higher the marketing technology capability is, the more likely that firms will gain greater customer responsiveness awareness.

Hypothesis 14c: The higher the marketing technology capability is, the more likely that firms will gain greater product innovation development.

Hypothesis 14d: The higher the marketing technology capability is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing learning orientation.

Hypothesis 14e: The higher the marketing technology capability is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing collaboration creation.

Hypothesis 14f: The higher the marketing technology capability is, the more likely that firms will gain greater proactive marketing communication.

Business Environment Complexity

Environment complexity is defined as the diversity and the extent to determinants of the environment have affected strategic decision-making (Wiresma and Bantel, 1993). Business environment complexity refers to the level of variation in market conditions that have ambiguity and instability or heterogeneity of external events involve the firm by the potential to perceived dynamic to explain things rapid changes and adaptation to cope with change effectively (Nicolau, 2005). Currently, the firm confronts intense competition and several factors that hinder the development of the firm (Wood, 1986). For instance, the rate of change in the attitude of the customers and their preferences are difficult to identify (Jaworski and Kohli, 1993). Business environment complexity covers the turbulence and changing of technology, economic and governmental regulations (Thaweechan and Ussahawanitchakit, 2009). In an uncertain situation the firm has a high risk in business and the accuracy of the market forecast is low; thus, the firm will invent a new managerial concept focusing on



flexibility (Claycomb, Droge, and Germain, 2005) and interactivity as a learning environmental tool which enables the firm to respond to a changing environment rapidly and efficiently (Lainema and Nurmi, 2006). Accordingly, environmental variability is the most important factor to business adaptation in respect to the appropriate marketing approach (Duncan, 1972). The business environment relevant to customers, suppliers, forwarders, and firms are linked trade together and the firm intends to retain these relations in the long-term (O'Brien and Head, 1995). Likewise, the complexity of human decision-making challenges the sustainability of business operations which promotes interaction with participation in marketing activities (Parker, Hessl, and Davis, 2008). Furthermore, the firm will choose investment in countries with good financial and legal institutions because these business environments help to encourage higher firm growth (Demirgue-Kunt, Love, and Maksimovic, 2006). However, the firm emphasizes marketing integration and coordination of all marketing functions to blend well with all other corporate functions, although the market is complex (Tse and others, 2003). Therefore, the successful collective marketing outcomes are essential for the firms to develop a marketing integration strategy that bridges between functional departments.

In addition, as discussed above, the complexity reflects the level of uncertain in the business environment that desires information exchanges format many individuals with various knowledge, shared skills, experiences and values to understand their environment (Neill, McKee, and Rose, 2007). The firm should be prepared to cope with business environment complexity at three different levels, namely, internal, transactional environment, and contextual environment (Vasconcelos and Ramirez, 2011). Furthermore, the complex environment gives rise in aspects of physical, social, and operational integration barriers hindering the effectiveness of new product development activities (Griffin & Hauser, 1996).

Thus, business environment complexity is likely to promote firms to achieve their marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation and proactive marketing communication. Therefore, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:



Hypothesis 15a: The higher the business environment complexity is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing flexibility focus.

Hypothesis 15b: The higher the business environment complexity is, the more likely that firms will gain greater customer responsiveness awareness.

Hypothesis 15c: The higher the business environment complexity is, the more likely that firms will gain greater product innovation development.

Hypothesis 15d: The higher the business environment complexity is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing learning orientation.

Hypothesis 15e: The higher the business environment complexity is, the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing collaboration creation.

Hypothesis 15f: The higher the business environment complexity is, the more likely that firms will gain greater proactive marketing communication.

The Role of Moderating Effects on Antecedent Variables, Marketing Integration Strategy, Its Consequence, and Marketing Outcomes

This research proposes that the marketing integration strategy is gained encourage from the influence of endogenous organizational determinants. It includes three moderating effects are as following: (1) organizational marketing culture has the role of moderating affect to the relationship between antecedent variables and each dimension of marketing integration strategy, (2) marketing adaptation competency as the moderating affect to the relationship among each dimension of marketing integration strategy and its consequence, and (3) marketing environmental munificence as the moderating affect to the relationship between its consequence, marketing advantage, and marketing outcomes. Additionally, organizational marketing culture, marketing adaptation competency, and marketing environmental munificence are



stimulate and determinant of firm. This research tests what and how moderating effects of conceptual model have a significant effect on marketing integration strategy.

Organizational Marketing Culture

The firm's capability of building mutual beliefs and values from what really takes place in a market context incurs the norms of marketing practical cooperation bringing success to the firm. The organizational culture refers to "the pattern of shared values and beliefs that help individuals understand organizational functioning and thus provide them with the norms for behavior" (Deshpande and Webster, 1989, p. 4). Likewise, organizational culture creates close interpersonal relations in which cultural marketing emphasizes a competitive advantage and market superiority (Deshpande and Farley, 2004). Hence, organizational marketing culture is defined as the operational approach of the firm as focusing on learning market demand which realize to customer needs is mainly and to use in marketing plan to enhance potential in competition and achieve its goals (Yilmaz and Ergun, 2008).

Indeed, the firm believes that marketing culture helps various departments understand the needs of more customers toward retail and service development that influence brand attitude and loyalty of the consumer (Merrilees, McKenzie, and Miller, 2007). Denison (1990) describes that organizational culture is to shares rules that became accepted in the role, values, and good behavior of all employees throughout solutions to common problems and situations encountered by members of the firms. In the marketing concept, organizational marketing culture is relevant to perceived success of the buyer-seller relationship (Sin and others, 2005). The firm emphasizes exploring the needs of customers continuously in order to be beneficial for the relationship with management along with responding to the expectations of customers that are superior to its competitors (Beugelsdijk, Koen, Noorderhaven, 2009). Likewise, the firm has applied marketing integration in conjunction with research and development for improving the new products which the firm realizes as national culture because it is related to customer preference (Garrett, Buisson, and Yap, 2006). The role of marketing culture has influenced the changing attitudes of customers about the processes of purchasing decision and the emerging consumer culture following the trends in the marketplace (Laroche and Park, 2012). Furthermore, the firm should pay attention to



languages, politics, law, educational, and the environment which impacts marketing culture to make different market demands (Engelen and Brettel, 2011). Besides, organizational marketing culture is important for linking the relationship between developing new products and services together along with organizational culture causing cooperation in work through team development, training, and the support reward leading to product innovation (Lau and Ngo, 2004). Thus, the firm has assigned marketing culture as the main operation relying on marketing integration to understand the culture of consumer behavior, consumer attitudes and promotions to achieve goals, as well (Engelen and Brettel, 2011). The organization has marketing culture intended to enhance competitive advantage that is superior to its competitors.

Accordingly, organizational marketing culture is likely to promote firms to achieve their marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation and proactive marketing communication. Therefore, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:

Hypothesis 16: The relationships between corporate vision for marketing survival and (a) marketing flexibility focus, (b) customer responsiveness awareness, (c) product innovation development, (d) marketing learning orientation, (e) marketing collaboration creation, and (f) proactive marketing communication will be positively moderated by organizational marketing culture.

Hypothesis 17: The relationships between marketing resource readiness and (a) marketing flexibility focus, (b) customer responsiveness awareness, (c) product innovation development, (d) marketing learning orientation, (e) marketing collaboration creation, and (f) proactive marketing communication will be positively moderated by organizational marketing culture.



Hypothesis 18: The relationships between marketing knowledge richness and (a) marketing flexibility focus, (b) customer responsiveness awareness, (c) product innovation development, (d) marketing learning orientation, (e) marketing collaboration creation, and (f) proactive marketing communication will be positively moderated by organizational marketing culture.

Hypothesis 19: The relationships between marketing technology capability and (a) marketing flexibility focus, (b) customer responsiveness awareness, (c) product innovation development, (d) marketing learning orientation, (e) marketing collaboration creation, and (f) proactive marketing communication will be positively moderated by organizational marketing culture.

Hypothesis 20: The relationships between business environment complexity and (a) marketing flexibility focus, (b) customer responsiveness awareness, (c) product innovation development, (d) marketing learning orientation, (e) marketing collaboration creation, and (f) proactive marketing communication will be positively moderated by organizational marketing culture.

Marketing Adaptation Competency

The competency refers to an expertise resulting from work routine and accumulating experience into the operational effectiveness of the firm (Winter, 2000). And, market competence is defined as the firm developing skills, knowledge, and ability in work that relates to an insight of the attributions of the firm's products and services in their own business environment, as well (Ritter, 2006). Delivering value to clients depends on market competence in the aspects of value transfer and customer relations. Thus, marketing adaptation competency is defined as the potential of the firm to adjust on marketing approach appropriate with changing of market for enhance flexibility to competitive that response to customer needs rapidly and continuously (Ozer, 2005). The adaptation of marketing tactics demonstrates the change in any attribute product, price, distribution or channel, and promotional campaigns to fit the preferred customers of each market (Navarro and others, 2010). Besides, Doving and Gooderham (2008) describe that an effective response of the firm should be to improve competencies, both



internal and external which, will increase the competitive advantage. Internal competency of the firm requires reinforcement, additional knowledge and skill while external competency desires to develop and exploit inimitable collaboration partner businesses along with the access to resources to build differentiation. Furthermore, the firm able to integrate a variety of marketing knowledge and existing resources causing new marketing techniques that respond to changing market demands and overcome competitors effectively (Griffith, Yalcinkaya, and Calantone, 2010). As changes happen, the firms need continuity to learn new knowledge for potential skill and for the ability to help firms develop along with adaptability (Baird and Griffin, 2006). However, Woodside, Sullivan, and Trappey (1999) argue that firm has selection to use marketing strategy have been strong support distinctive marketing competency and organizational performance that firm' ability adapting to appropriated to situations.

Hence, marketing adaptation competency is likely to promote firms to achieve dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence. Therefore, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:

Hypothesis 21: The relationships between marketing flexibility focus and (a) dynamic marketing competitiveness, (b) modern marketing practice and (c) marketing excellence will be positively moderated by marketing adaptation competency.

Hypothesis 22: The relationships between customer responsiveness awareness and (a) dynamic marketing competitiveness, (b) modern marketing practice and (c) marketing excellence will be positively moderated by marketing adaptation competency.

Hypothesis 23: The relationships between product innovation development and (a) dynamic marketing competitiveness, (b) modern marketing practice and (c) marketing excellence will be positively moderated by marketing adaptation competency.



Hypothesis 24: The relationships between marketing learning orientation and (a) dynamic marketing competitiveness, (b) modern marketing practice and (c) marketing excellence will be positively moderated by marketing adaptation competency.

Hypothesis 25: The relationships between marketing collaboration creation and (a) dynamic marketing competitiveness, (b) modern marketing practice and (c) marketing excellence will be positively moderated by marketing adaptation competency.

Hypothesis 26: The relationships between proactive marketing communication and (a) dynamic marketing competitiveness, (b) modern marketing practice and (c) marketing excellence will be positively moderated by marketing adaptation competency.

Marketing Environmental Munificence

Environmental munificence is a good condition of marketing competition which various factors in the market that encourage business operational growth. An executive vision has the role in monitoring the business environment to contribute a great deal for strategic information collection (Xu, Kaye, and Duan, 2003).

The munificence is an environment that has an abundance of sufficient resources for the business operations along with enough resources for competition (Dess and Beard, 1984). Besides, environmental munificence refers to an environment's ability or characteristic of market conditions to support the sustainable growth of the firm (Goll and Rasheed, 2004). The past research defines environmental munificence as the abundance and availability of essential resources that influence firm survival and growth (Specht, 1993) and, thus, firms can use the benefits to enhance effective marketing outcomes. Accordingly, marketing environmental munificence refers to the external conditions that have a variety of resources that assist and encourage effective marketing implementation from fully exploiting those resources and to enhance competitiveness bringing continual growth to the firms (Park and Mezias, 2005). Moreover, market munificence has various factors that drive the firm to adjust the



marketing strategy regularly and to respond to the competition for a sustainable competitive advantage (McArthur and Nystrom, 1991). Currently, the munificence environment is more appropriate for the technology industry with high growth rates than insufficient environmental munificence (Rajagopalan, Rasheed and Datta, 1993).

In practice, marketing environmental munificence is stimulated to cause marketing integration strategy of the firm. Past research found that environmental munificence encourages firm performance in a dynamic context (Goll and Rasheed, 2004). Indeed, the munificence is measured in terms of demands and general resources usable to the specific participants (Tushman and Anderson, 1968). However, marketing integration strategies have processes and marketing activities within the institutional contexts that influence and enhance opportunities for exploitation (Webb and others, 2011).

Thus, market environmental munificence is likely to promote firms to achieve their marketing advantage and marketing outcomes. Therefore, the hypotheses are proposed as follows:

Hypothesis 27: The relationships between dynamic marketing competitiveness and (a) marketing advantage and (b) marketing outcomes will be positively moderated by marketing environmental munificence.

Hypothesis 28: The relationships between modern marketing practice and (a) marketing advantage and (b) marketing outcomes will be positively moderated by marketing environmental munificence.

Hypothesis 29: The relationships between marketing excellence and (a) marketing advantage and (b) marketing outcomes will be positively moderated by marketing environmental munificence.

Summary

As mentioned above, this chapter is relevant in detailing the conceptual framework of marketing integration strategy and marketing outcomes. This chapter has



the contents of the literature review including: two theoretical foundations (integration theory and dynamic capability perspective) which are utilized to support all constructs of the conceptual framework. Furthermore, this chapter presents the hypotheses development as a propose set of 29 testable hypotheses along with the summary of all hypotheses presented in Table 3 below. In addition, marketing integration strategy is the main concept of this research that is expected to have a relationship with the antecedents and consequences, as well as the role of the moderator constructs that were assumed to reinforce firm achievement. Hence, the next chapter describes the sample selection and data collection procedure, the measurements, the methods, and the statistical analyses as shown in the following.



Table 3: Summary of Hypothesized Relationships

Hypotheses	Description of Hypothesized Relationships	
Hla	The higher the marketing flexibility focus is, the more likely that firms	
	will gain greater dynamic marketing competitiveness	
H1b	The higher the marketing flexibility focus is, the more likely that firms	
	will gain greater modern marketing practice	
H1c	The higher the marketing flexibility focus is, the more likely that firms	
	will gain greater marketing excellence	
H2a	The higher the customer responsiveness awareness is, the more likely	
	that firms will gain greater dynamic marketing competitiveness	
H2b	The higher the customer responsiveness awareness is, the more likely	
	that firms will gain greater modern marketing practice	
H2c	The higher the customer responsiveness awareness is, the more likely	
	that firms will gain greater marketing excellence	
НЗа	The higher the product innovation development is, the more likely that	
	firms will gain greater dynamic marketing competitiveness	
НЗЬ	The higher the product innovation development is, the more likely that	
	firms will gain greater modern marketing practice	
Н3с	The higher the product innovation development is, the more likely that	
	firms will gain greater marketing excellence	
H4a	The higher the marketing learning orientation is, the more likely that	
	firms will gain greater dynamic marketing competitiveness	
H4b	The higher the marketing learning orientation is, the more likely that	
	firms will gain greater modern marketing practice	
H4c	The higher the marketing learning orientation is, the more likely that	
	firms will gain greater marketing excellence	
Н5а	The higher the marketing collaboration creation is, the more likely that	
	firms will gain greater dynamic marketing competitiveness.	
H5b	The higher the marketing collaboration creation is, the more likely that	
	firms will gain greater modern marketing practice	



Table 3: Summary of Hypothesized Relationships (Continued)

that firms will gain greater modern marketing practice H6c The higher the proactive marketing communication is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing excellence H7a The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing excellence H7b The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing advantage H7c The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes	Description of Hypothesized Relationships		
H6a The higher the proactive marketing communication is, the more that firms will gain greater dynamic marketing competitiveness H6b The higher the proactive marketing communication is, the more that firms will gain greater modern marketing practice H6c The higher the proactive marketing communication is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing excellence H7a The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing excellence H7b The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing advantage H7c The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely tha	ly that		
that firms will gain greater dynamic marketing competitiveness H6b The higher the proactive marketing communication is, the more that firms will gain greater modern marketing practice H6c The higher the proactive marketing communication is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing excellence H7a The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing excellence H7b The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing advantage H7c The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes H8a The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely that			
H6b The higher the proactive marketing communication is, the more that firms will gain greater modern marketing practice H6c The higher the proactive marketing communication is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing excellence H7a The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing excellence H7b The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing advantage H7c The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes H8a The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely that	likely		
that firms will gain greater modern marketing practice H6c The higher the proactive marketing communication is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing excellence H7a The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing excellence H7b The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing advantage H7c The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes H8a The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely tha	that firms will gain greater dynamic marketing competitiveness		
H6c The higher the proactive marketing communication is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing excellence H7a The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing excellence H7b The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing advantage H7c The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes H8a The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely that	The higher the proactive marketing communication is, the more likely		
that firms will gain greater marketing excellence H7a The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing excellence H7b The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing advantage H7c The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes H8a The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely that	that firms will gain greater modern marketing practice		
H7a The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing excellence H7b The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing advantage H7c The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes H8a The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely that	The higher the proactive marketing communication is, the more likely		
that firms will gain greater marketing excellence H7b The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing advantage H7c The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes H8a The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely that			
H7b The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing advantage H7c The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes H8a The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely that	likely		
that firms will gain greater marketing advantage H7c The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes H8a The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely that			
H7c The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is, the more that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes H8a The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely that	ikely		
that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes H8a The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely that			
H8a The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely that	likely		
will gain greater marketing excellence	The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely that firms		
	will gain greater marketing excellence		
H8b The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely tha	The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely that firms		
will gain greater marketing advantage	will gain greater marketing advantage		
H8c The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more likely tha	t firms		
will gain greater marketing outcomes			
H9a The higher the marketing excellence is, the more likely that firm	s will		
gain greater marketing advantage			
H9b The higher the marketing excellence is, the more likely that firm	s will		
gain greater marketing outcomes			
H10 The higher the marketing advantage is, the more likely that firms	will		
gain greater marketing outcomes			
H11a The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is, the mo	re		
likely that firms will gain greater marketing flexibility focus			



Table 3: Summary of Hypothesized Relationships (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of Hypothesized Relationships			
H11b	The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is, the more			
	likely that firms will gain greater customer responsiveness awareness			
H11c	The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is, the more			
	likely that firms will gain greater product innovation development			
H11d	The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is, the more			
	likely that firms will gain greater marketing learning orientation			
H11e	The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is, the more			
	likely that firms will gain greater marketing collaboration creation			
H11f	The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is, the more			
	likely that firms will gain greater proactive marketing communication			
H12a	The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more likely that			
	firms will gain greater marketing flexibility focus			
H12b	The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more likely that			
	firms will gain greater customer responsiveness awareness			
H12c	The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more likely that			
	firms will gain greater product innovation development			
H12d	The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more likely that			
	firms will gain greater marketing learning orientation			
H12e	The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more likely that			
	firms will gain greater marketing collaboration creation			
H12f	The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more likely that			
	firms will gain greater proactive marketing communication			
H13a	The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the more likely that			
	firms will gain greater marketing flexibility focus			
H13b	The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the more likely that			
	firms will gain greater customer responsiveness awareness			
H13c	The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the more likely that			
	firms will gain greater product innovation development			



Table 3: Summary of Hypothesized Relationships (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of Hypothesized Relationships		
H13d	The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the more likely that		
	firms will gain greater marketing learning orientation		
H13e	The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the more likely that		
	firms will gain greater marketing collaboration creation		
H13f	The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the more likely that		
	firms will gain greater proactive marketing communication		
H14a	The higher the marketing technology capability is, the more likely that		
	firms will gain greater marketing flexibility focus		
H14b	The higher the marketing technology capability is, the more likely that		
	firms will gain greater customer responsiveness awareness		
H14c	The higher the marketing technology capability is, the more likely that		
	firms will gain greater product innovation development		
H14d	The higher the marketing technology capability is, the more likely that		
	firms will gain greater marketing learning orientation		
H14e	The higher the marketing technology capability is, the more likely that		
	firms will gain greater marketing collaboration creation		
H14f	The higher the marketing technology capability is, the more likely that		
	firms will gain greater proactive marketing communication		
H15a	The higher the business environment complexity is, the more likely		
	that firms will gain greater marketing flexibility focus		
H15b	The higher the business environment complexity is, the more likely		
	that firms will gain greater customer responsiveness awareness		
H15c	The higher the business environment complexity is, the more likely		
	that firms will gain greater product innovation development		
H15d	The higher the business environment complexity is, the more likely		
	that firms will gain greater marketing learning orientation		
H15e	The higher the business environment complexity is, the more likely		
	that firms will gain greater marketing collaboration creation		



Table 3: Summary of Hypothesized Relationships (Continued)

Hypotheses				
H15f	The higher the business environment complexity is, the more likely			
	that firms will gain greater proactive marketing communication			
H16a	The relationships between corporate vision for marketing survival and			
	marketing flexibility focus will be positively moderated by			
	organizational marketing culture			
H16b	The relationships between corporate vision for marketing survival and			
	customer responsiveness awareness will be positively moderated by			
	organizational marketing culture			
H16c	The relationships between corporate vision for marketing survival and			
	product innovation development will be positively moderated by			
	organizational marketing culture			
H16d	The relationships between corporate vision for marketing survival ar			
	marketing learning orientation will be positively moderated by			
	organizational marketing culture			
H16e	The relationships between corporate vision for marketing survival and			
	marketing collaboration creation will be positively moderated by			
	organizational marketing culture			
H16f	The relationships between corporate vision for marketing survival and			
	proactive marketing communication will be positively moderated by			
	organizational marketing culture			
H17a	The relationships between marketing resource readiness and marketing			
	flexibility focus will be positively moderated by organizational			
	marketing culture			
H17b	The relationships between marketing resource readiness and customer			
	responsiveness awareness will be positively moderated by			
	organizational marketing culture			
H17c	The relationships between marketing resource readiness and product			
	innovation development will be positively moderated by			
	organizational marketing culture			



Table 3: Summary of Hypothesized Relationships (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of Hypothesized Relationships			
H17d	The relationships between marketing resource readiness and marketing			
	learning orientation will be positively moderated by organizational			
	marketing culture			
H17e	The relationships between marketing resource readiness and marketing			
	collaboration creation will be positively moderated by organizational			
	marketing culture			
H17f	The relationships between marketing resource readiness and proactive			
	marketing communication will be positively moderated by			
	organizational marketing culture			
H18a	The relationships between marketing knowledge richness and			
	marketing flexibility focus will be positively moderated by			
	organizational marketing culture			
H18b	The relationships between marketing knowledge richness and			
	customer responsiveness awareness will be positively moderated by			
	organizational marketing culture			
H18c	The relationships between marketing knowledge richness and produc			
	innovation development will be positively moderated by			
	organizational marketing culture			
H18d	The relationships between marketing knowledge richness and			
	marketing learning orientation will be positively moderated by			
	organizational marketing culture			
H18e	The relationships between marketing knowledge richness and			
	marketing collaboration creation will be positively moderated by			
	organizational marketing culture			
H18f	The relationships between marketing knowledge richness and			
	proactive marketing communication will be positively moderated by			
	organizational marketing culture			



Table 3: Summary of Hypothesized Relationships (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of Hypothesized Relationships
H19a	The relationships between marketing technology capability and
	marketing flexibility focus will be positively moderated by
	organizational marketing culture
H19b	The relationships between marketing technology capability and
	customer responsiveness awareness will be positively moderated by
	organizational marketing culture
H19c	The relationships between marketing technology capability and
	product innovation development will be positively moderated by
	organizational marketing culture
H19d	The relationships between marketing technology capability and
	marketing learning orientation will be positively moderated by
	organizational marketing culture
H19e	The relationships between marketing technology capability and
	marketing collaboration creation will be positively moderated by
	organizational marketing culture
H19f	The relationships between marketing technology capability and
	proactive marketing communication will be positively moderated by
	organizational marketing culture
H20a	The relationships between business environment complexity and
	marketing flexibility focus will be positively moderated by
	organizational marketing culture
H20b	The relationships between business environment complexity and
	customer responsiveness awareness will be positively moderated by
	organizational marketing culture
H20c	The relationships between business environment complexity and
	product innovation development will be positively moderated by
	organizational marketing culture



Table 3: Summary of Hypothesized Relationships (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of Hypothesized Relationships		
H20d	The relationships between business environment complexity and		
	marketing learning orientation will be positively moderated by		
	organizational marketing culture		
H20e	The relationships between business environment complexity and		
	marketing collaboration creation will be positively moderated by		
	organizational marketing culture		
H20f	The relationships between business environment complexity and		
	proactive marketing communication will be positively moderated by		
	organizational marketing culture		
H21a	The relationships between marketing flexibility focus and dynamic		
	marketing competitiveness will be positively moderated by marketing		
	adaptation competency		
H21b	The relationships between marketing flexibility focus and modern		
	marketing practice will be positively moderated by marketing		
	adaptation competency		
H21c	The relationships between marketing flexibility focus and marketing		
	excellence will be positively moderated by marketing adaptation		
	competency		
H22a	The relationships between customer responsiveness awareness and		
	dynamic marketing competitiveness will be positively moderated by		
	marketing adaptation competency		
H22b	The relationships between customer responsiveness awareness and		
	modern marketing practice will be positively moderated by marketing		
	adaptation competency		
H22c	The relationships between customer responsiveness awareness and		
	marketing excellence will be positively moderated by marketing		
	adaptation competency		



Table 3: Summary of Hypothesized Relationships (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of Hypothesized Relationships			
H23a	The relationships between product innovation development and			
	dynamic marketing competitiveness will be positively moderated by			
	marketing adaptation competency			
H23b	The relationships between product innovation development and			
	modern marketing practice will be positively moderated by marketing			
	adaptation competency			
H23c	The relationships between product innovation development and			
	marketing excellence will be positively moderated by marketing			
	adaptation competency			
H24a	The relationships between marketing learning orientation and dynamic			
	marketing competitiveness will be positively moderated by marketing			
	adaptation competency			
H24b	The relationships between marketing learning orientation and mode			
	marketing practice will be positively moderated by marketing			
	adaptation competency			
H24c	The relationships between marketing learning orientation and			
	marketing excellence will be positively moderated by marketing			
	adaptation competency			
H25a	The relationships between marketing collaboration creation and			
	dynamic marketing competitiveness will be positively moderated by			
	marketing adaptation competency			
H25b	The relationships between marketing collaboration creation and			
	modern marketing practice will be positively moderated by marketing			
	adaptation competency			
H25c	The relationships between marketing collaboration creation and			
	marketing excellence will be positively moderated by marketing			
	adaptation competency			



Table 3: Summary of Hypothesized Relationships (Continued)

Hypotheses	S Description of Hypothesized Relationships			
H26a	The relationships between proactive marketing communication and			
	dynamic marketing competitiveness will be positively moderated by			
	marketing adaptation competency			
H26b	The relationships between proactive marketing communication and			
	modern marketing practice will be positively moderated by marketing			
	adaptation competency			
H26c	The relationships between proactive marketing communication and			
	marketing excellence will be positively moderated by marketing			
	adaptation competency			
H27a	The relationships between dynamic marketing competitiveness and			
	marketing advantage will be positively moderated by marketing			
	environmental munificence			
H27b	The relationships between dynamic marketing competitiveness and			
	marketing outcomes will be positively moderated by marketing			
	environmental munificence			
H28a	The relationships between modern marketing practice and marketing			
	advantage will be positively moderated by marketing environmental			
	munificence			
H28b	The relationships between modern marketing practice and marketing			
	outcomes will be positively moderated by marketing environmental			
	munificence			
H29a	The relationships between marketing excellence and marketing			
	advantage will be positively moderated by marketing environmental			
	munificence			
H29b	The relationships between marketing excellence and marketing			
	outcomes will be positively moderated by marketing environmental			
	munificence			



CHAPTER III

RESEARCH METHODS

The previous chapter demonstrates the definition of each construct covering the relationships among marketing integration strategy and the overall conceptual framework along with comprehension about the theoretical foundations that involve literature reviews, the conceptual framework, and the hypotheses development. In addition, this chapter details the research methodology to find the answers to the research objectives, the research questions, and the hypotheses testing as specified. The research methods comprise four parts: for the first, the sample selection and data collection procedure are in detailed the population and sample, data collection, and the test of non-response bias. The second introduces the variable measurements that were developed. The third demonstrates the instrumental verifications involving the test of validity, reliability, and statistical analysis. The last part presents the table of the summary of definitions and the operations of all variables.

Sample Selection and Data Collection Procedure

Population and Sample

This research selects multinational corporations (MNCs) from software businesses in Thailand as the population and sample. The population was obtained from the list on the database of the Board of Investment of Thailand (BOI) drawn in March, 2012 (www.boi.go.th) totaling of 561 firms. These firms are given investment promotion from the Thai government. The government policy encouraged investments of foreign investors in the aspects of the conditions relevant to tax incentives and availability of the infrastructure to businesses along with resource efficiency. In addition, software businesses are selected to be investigated for various reasons; first, the characteristics of software businesses are appropriate with marketing integration strategy that influences marketing outcomes in which foreign investors have been operating businesses abroad that require integration strategy for understanding various contexts. Second, the software businesses need information and marketing knowledge



and collaboration for developing products (Nystrom, 1985; Perks, Kahn, and Zhang, 2009; Song and Song, 2010; Ali and others, 2010). Third, this business tends to grow continuously. The report of the Software Industry Promote Agency mentions that the Thailand software market value is continuously expanding at 5.5% and has grown up to 35% since 2006. In 2010, the enterprise software in Thailand as totaled 86% and the rest are other type software (www.boi.go.th). Therefore, the software businesses are suitable because these firms need to integrate market learning for survival in the Thai context. Furthermore, previous research has a few empirical studies of marketing integration strategy on marketing outcomes in Thailand. In this research, the sample size of the software businesses is examined in this research including all firms as the population.

With regard to the questionnaire mailing, 57 surveys were undeliverable because some firms were no longer in business or had moved to unknown locations. Deducting the undeliverable from the original 561 mailed, the valid mailing was 504 surveys, from which 112 responses were received. Of the surveys competed and returned, only 108 were usable. The effective response rate was approximately 21.43 %. According to Aaker, Kumar and Day (2001), the response rate for a mail survey if more than 20% is regarded acceptable. The details of the questionnaire mailing are shown in Table 4.

Table 4: Details of Questionnaire Mailing

Details	Numbers
Number of questionnaire mailing	561
Number of undelivered questionnaires	57
Number of successful questionnaire mailing	504
Received questionnaire	112
Unusable questionnaires	4
Usable questionnaires	108
Response rate (108/504)x100	21.43%



Data Collection

The data was collected from 561 software businesses in Thailand. In the preliminary stage, this research designed a questionnaire as the instrument, based on the definition of the constructs and adapted from previous researches. Next, the technique used in data was collected by the questionnaire mail survey with a five-point Likert scale items. Indeed, an itemized rating scale is the most widely used and facilitates used scales in marketing research (Lam, Kraus, and Ahearne, 2010). The unit of analysis in this research is software businesses in Thailand. At the same time, the mailed questionnaire is an appropriate survey because the method has been widely used and facilitates the collection of data and covers larger areas in Thailand. Moreover, the questionnaire survey helps the researcher save time and at a relatively low cost and which can also be performed by a single researcher. Besides, the questionnaire survey can access respondents directly. The respondents are given a set of questionnaires including the cover letter, questionnaire, and a return envelope in which such information is confidential for the comfort and candor of the respondents. Furthermore, marketing directors or marketing managers as the key participants are appropriate to give the best information because they have expertise of marketing and insights on business. Besides, follow-up will performed on the third weeks by send a postcard reminder the respondents on firm has not been answer returned which, the researcher able to check from code were assign in questionnaires. Accordingly, the survey is completed returned to the researcher within four weeks.

In addition, the questionnaire of this research comprises seven sections. Firstly, it asks for personal information, namely gender, age, marital status, level of education, revenue, work experience, and current revenue average per month, and current position. Secondly, it asks for business information including business forms, business types, nature of production, working capitals, operating periods, value of asset used in business, number of employees, and firm has been awarded of management marketing or other awards. Thirdly, the information is relevant to estimate of marketing integration strategy which measuring items anchored by five-point Likert scale ranging from 1= strongly disagree to 5 = strongly agree. Fourthly, the details submitted that concerned with the consequences of marketing integration strategy consist of dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, marketing excellence, marketing



advantage, and marketing outcomes. Fifthly, this section in internal factors has an influence on operation of marketing integration strategy namely, corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, organizational marketing culture, and marketing adaptation competency. Sixthly, the content of external factors has an influence on marketing integration strategy such as business environment complexity and marketing environmental munificence. Lastly, an open-ended question for key participant to take gives recommendation useful on this research. Indeed, the questionnaire has a total of 88 items which the researcher assigned the code number at the last page of questionnaire and the corner of below the envelope for tracking. This questionnaire is attached in the Appendix E (Thai version) and Appendix F (English version).

Furthermore, the researcher may received questionnaire get back are not full amount. To ensure of these information is not a problem. This research will made examined between the respondent and those who did not respondent that both groups are no difference and how the test is as follows.

Test of Non-Response Bias

This research detects a possible response bias problem between the respondents and non-respondents which could affect analysis. Here, the method is used to estimate the non-response bias for appraisal via comparison with early and late responses. As for the non-response bias, software businesses identified in t-test statistics were performed to compare the demographic information to ensure that there is no difference between both groups of the early and late respondents. The various characteristics of the firms comprise type of business, nature of production, working capital, and value of assets used in businesses that key informant self-reported all constructs (Armstrong and Overton, 1977).

In the test, all 108 received questionnaires are separated into two groups to check that there are no differences between the groups. The first group, fifty percent of the respondents were referred to as early respondents (54 responses) are as represent the respondents and the second group, fifty percent of the respondents were defined as late respondents (54 responses) are as represent who do not respondents. In addition, the test of non-response bias by the t-test found that the results exhibited no significant



difference between the responses from early and late respondents on all major constructs and on the key demographic variables as follows: type of business (t = -0.467, p>0.10), nature of production (t = -0.590, p>0.10), working capital (t = 0.700, p>0.10), and value of asset used in business (t = 0.406, p>0.10) respectively, Armstrong and Overton (1977) recommend that the non-response bias is not problem in this data. The results of non-response bias test are shown in Appendix C.

Measurements

In terms of the measurement, the developmental procedures are relevant to multiple items adjusted for measuring each construct in the conceptual model. This research designed to measure the variables from the definition and adapted from previous research, by a five-point Likert scale, ranging from 1 (strongly disagree) to 5 (strongly agree). Consequently, the contents of the variable measurements consist of the dependent variable, the independent variables, the moderator variables, and the control variables enumerated below.

Dependent Variable

Marketing outcomes. Marketing outcomes are estimated by the consequence of marketing strategy for both profits (sales and market share) and nonprofits (customer satisfaction and image) of the firm, as well as, brand sales and market shares gauge the market outcomes (Huang and Sarigollu, 2012). Thus, it emphasizes on the greater profit from the operations of marketing (Nystrom, 1985). This construct is adapted from Saekoo and Ussahawanitchakit, (2010) including a five-item scale.

Independent Variables

This research has 15 independent variables that can be separated into three sections. The first section concerns the main variable of the conceptual model which is marketing integration strategy comprising six dimensions: marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing



communication. Therefore, the measure of each variable is derived from the definition or adapted from the literature review as detailed in the following.

Marketing flexibility focus. Marketing flexibility focus is estimated by the firm's ability to increase adaptability and change of marketing structures and processes which emphasize participation, interaction, and build opportunities to exchange marketing information (Gurau, 2009). This construct is developed from the definition and the literature including a four-item scale.

Customer responsiveness awareness. Customer responsiveness awareness is measured by an ability of the firm to identify different customer demands (Kotler and Keller, 2007) and emphasizes on constantly seeking customer needs and wants to respond to the expectations of the customers effectively and efficiently (Jadesadalug and Ussahawanitchakit, 2009). This construct is developed from the definition and the literature including a four-item scale.

Product innovation development. Product innovation development is rated by the degree of launching a new product into the marketplace to introduce product creativity for continuously improving on the marketing concept (Yang and Liu, 2006). This construct is developed from the definition and the literature including a four-item scale.

Marketing learning orientation. Marketing learning orientation is evaluated by the level of ability to learn and understand market demands to develop skills, ability of the personnel, and enhance the capability in accumulating marketing knowledge to determine a marketing approach effectively (Paiva, 2010). This construct is developed from the definition and the literature including a four-item scale.

Marketing collaboration creation. Marketing collaboration creation is assessed by the firm's ability to assign a marketing approach with activities and cooperation in the operations along with promoting the relationships for sharing knowledge and



experience leading to enhanced marketing function (Mitchell and Singh, 1996). This construct is developed from the definition and the literature including a four-item scale.

Proactive marketing communication. Proactive marketing communication is estimated by ability of the firm to disseminate and expose the marketing information of customers and competitors used to develop effective marketing communication tools to stimulate customer perceptions and acceptance in products and services (Phelps, Harris, and Johnson, 1996). This construct is developed from the definition and the literature including a four-item scale.

Moreover, the second section involves a consequence of marketing integration strategy consisting of dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, marketing excellence, and marketing advantages that reflect the benefits and competition ability superior to its competitors bringing increased marketing outcomes, as well. The details of the measurement are as follows:

Dynamic marketing competitiveness. Dynamic marketing competitiveness is assessed by the level of potential to adapt to the marketing functions to creating products that services and enhance flexibility to respond to changes effectively, quickly and continuously (Cepeda and Vera, 2007). This construct is developed from the definition and the literature including a four-item scale.

Modern marketing practice. Modern marketing practice is measured by the ability of the firm to develop a marketing approach consistent with the current situation and assign new marketing operations that most effectively respond to the lifestyles and the consumption of customers (Dekel, Prince, and Beaver, 2007). This construct is developed from the definition and the literature including a four-item scale.

Marketing excellence. Marketing excellence is evaluated by the level of potential on products and services that have differentiation, diversification, and high quality to respond to customer needs and are superior to its competitors bringing



continuous customer acceptance (Adenfelt and Lagerstrom, 2006). This construct is adapted from Phokha and Ussahawanitchakit, (2011) including a five-item scale.

Marketing advantage. Marketing advantage is measured by the degree of the ability to respond to the customers over its competitors along with the firms that have products and services that are distinguished and recognized by the consumers. This construct is adapted from Syers and Ussahawanitchakit, (2011) including a five-item scale.

Furthermore, the third section is relevant to the antecedent variables which demonstrated with the internal and external factors that are necessary to drive the marketing integration strategy and bring the competitive advantage of the firm. The particulars have five antecedent constructs detailed as following:

Corporate vision for marketing survival. Corporate vision for marketing survival is measured by the level of firm ability in the analysis of marketing and evaluates the competitors to assign strategy marketing and planning to use in competition for firm survival (Bloomfield and O'Hara, 2000). This construct is developed from the definition and the literature including a three-item scale.

Marketing resource readiness. Marketing resource readiness is evaluated by the firm's ability to allocate existing marketing resources to maximize benefits and create distinguished in the competition (Tzokas, Saren, and Brownlie, 1997). This construct is adapted from Pongpearchan and Ussahawanitchakit, (2011) including a three-item scale.

Marketing knowledge richness. Marketing knowledge richness is assessed by the level of the firm to accumulate knowledge and marketing experience bringing the expertise of marketing and the potential to continuously seek new knowledge in marketing (Huang, Wang, and Seidmann, 2007). This construct is adapted from Phokha and Ussahawanitchakit, (2011) including a three-item scale.



Marketing technology capability. Marketing technology capability is measured by the ability to develop and learn advanced technology rapidly to use in support of various marketing functions including customer relationship management, sales activity, customer support, systematic and effective marketing research and planning (Trainor and others, 2011). This construct is developed from the definition and the literature including a four-item scale.

Business environment complexity. Business environment complexity is evaluated by the level of the firm's potential to perceive variation in market conditions that involve the firm's understanding of changes and the ability to adapt and to cope with the changes effectively (Nicolau, 2005). This construct is developed from the definition and the literature including a three-item scale.

Moderating Variables

Organizational marketing culture. Organizational marketing culture is evaluated by the firm's capability to build mutual beliefs and values relevant to involvement, consistency, adaptability, and mission for integrating and cooperating towards a common goal (Yilmaz and Ergun, 2008). This construct is developed from the definition and the literature including a three-item scale.

Marketing adaptation competency. Marketing adaptation competency is measured by the potential of the firm to adjust to marketing approaches appropriate with marketing change for enhancing flexibility to compete and respond to customer needs rapidly and continuously (Ozer, 2005). This construct is developed from the definition and the literature including a three-item scale.

Marketing environmental munificence. Marketing environmental munificence is assessed by the level of external conditions that have a variety of resources that encourage effective marketing implementation to fully exploit those resources and enhance competitiveness bringing continuous growth of the firms (Park and Mezias, 2005). This construct is adapted from Akkrawimut and Ussahawanitchakit, (2011) including a four-item scale.



Control Variables

The control variables consist of firm experience and firm size which may affect the relationships between marketing integration strategy and marketing outcomes, and the antecedent variables – marketing integration strategy relationships as enumerated below.

Firm experience. Firm experience is measured by the number of years the firms have been in business. Mathew, Joglekar, and Desai (2010) suggest that the experience in marketing of the firms may affect marketing integration strategy. This is similar to Wu and others (2006) who described that experience in business might influence cooperation on cross-functional. In this case, firm experience is represented by a dummy variable in which assigned 0 represents firms that have been operating for 10 years or less, and 1 represents the firms that have been operating for more than 11 years.

Firm size. Firm size is estimated by the number of full-time employees currently registered in the firms (Nakata, Zhu, and Izberk-Bilgin, 2011). Prior research is concerned with the size of the firm in which small firms or large firms possibly impact the ability to develop marketing integration strategy of businesses along with combining the marketing department in conjunction with other departments (Weir and others, 1999). In this case, firm size is represented by a dummy variable in which 0 represents firm with 50 employees or less, and 1 represents firm with more than 50 employees.

Previous research has demonstrated that all control variables may influence the ability of a firm to operate the business in order to be successful. Therefore, firm experience and firm size are appropriately chosen as the control variables. This research is conducted to determine the control variables, namely, firm experience and firm size to transform as the dummy variables by dividing frequencies proportionate of firm experience and firm size from the analysis. Thus, the determining dummy variable was based on the actual the data received from demographic data of the software businesses.



Methods

This research collected the data through a questionnaire mailed survey in which all constructs in the conceptual model are developed as new scales based on the literature review. In addition, a pre-test method is appropriate for estimate the validity and reliability of the questionnaire. In this case, the first thirty mailed surveys from the software businesses are selected to test the validity and reliability of the overall constructs. Moreover, thirty questionnaires are included in the final data analysis for hypotheses and assumptions testing of multiple regression analysis. Accordingly, the aim of the pre-test is to investigate the validity and reliability of each of the measures employed in the questionnaire to be discussed below.

Validity and Reliability

Validity. This research will be acceptable and credible when the measurement of relevant validity and reliability is provided (Houston, 2004). Validity is an important measurement as it reflects how well an assessment reflects its unobservable construct (Ping, 2004). Likewise, validity is the levels of measurement that are accurate and precise instruments consistent with the literature and the conceptual model of this research. Hence, this research tests the validity of the instrument to confirm that a measure or set of measures accurately represents the concept of the research. In this case, the types of validity testing include face, content, and construct validity (Pesamaa, Eriksson, and Hair, 2009).

Face validity and Content validity. Face validity is defined as the level that respondents or users decide as the items of an evaluation instrument that are appropriate to the construct goal and evaluation objective (Nevo, 1985). Besides, content validity refers to the level to which a measure's items respondent a proper sample of the theoretical content major of a construct (Nunnally and Berstein, 1994). Accordingly, the face validity and content validity were adjusted by an extensive and comprehensive literature review to create a questionnaire for accurate definition (Hair and others, 2006). After that, experts are requested to design a questionnaire; they could possibly



provide comments, make adjustments and select the best possible scales of measure corresponding with the conceptual definition.

Construct validity. Construct validity refers to a set of measured items which reflect the theoretical latent constructs that those items are designed to measure (Hair and others, 2006). Indeed, construct validity refers to the vertical correspondence between constructs is at an unobservable, conceptual degree and a purposed measure of it which as in operating degree (Houston, 2004). Construct validity is part of a measure's correspondence with the target measure that should be possible in theory (Ping, 2004). For the new scale, it uses an exploratory factor analysis (EFA) to assess the construct validity of the instrument by investigating the relationships of a large number of items. Likewise, scale development and scale adaptation from previous research, uses confirmatory factor analysis (CFA) to assess construct validity. Thus, when the items have been extracted they should only be one factor. This analysis is for all factor loadings as being greater than 0.40 cut-offs and are statistically significant as the rule-of-thumb (Nunnally and Berstein, 1994).

Reliability. Reliability is measured by the frequently characterized repeatability of a measure such as the measure's stability over time (Ping, 2004). It refers to an estimation of the level of consistency between multiple measurements of a variable (Hair and others, 2006). This research evaluates the reliability of each construct to confirm the degree of consistency between multiple measurements of a variable. The reliability of the assessment was estimated by Cronbach alpha coefficients. The value of Cronbach alpha coefficients of all constructs should be higher than the 0.60 cut-off value (Hair and others, 2006).

Table 5 show the results of measure the validity and reliability of all construct by uses questionnaires 30 items to returned. The factor analysis conducted were testing validity of all constructs which, found that factor loading are 0.581-0.932 as being greater than 0.4 cut-offs, and illustrate on validity of questionnaire (Nunnally and Berstein, 1994). The reliability of the measurement was evaluated by Cronbach alpha coefficients of all constructs, ranging from 0.688-0.914 are higher than 0.6 cut-offs, and



demonstrates on this questionnaire has reliability in measure. Accordingly, all measure of scale are considered appropriate for further analysis and accepted for validity and reliability in this research.

Table 5: Results of Measure Validation

Items	Factor Loading	Cronbach Alpha
Marketing Flexibility Focus (MFF)	.610861	.701
Customer Responsiveness Awareness (CRA)	.677863	.781
Product Innovation Development (PID)	.660869	.809
Marketing Learning Orientation (MLO)	.748844	.834
Marketing Collaboration Creation (MCC)	.832874	.871
Proactive Marketing Communication (PMC)	.783868	.852
Dynamic Marketing Competitiveness (DMC)	.667890	.796
Modern Marketing Practice (MMP)	.778913	.888
Marketing Excellence (MEX)	.595826	.734
Marketing Advantage (MAD)	.581841	.772
Marketing Outcomes (MOU)	.779932	.914
Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS)	.718875	.688
Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR)	.799907	.802
Marketing Knowledge Richness (MKR)	.842870	.798
Marketing Technology Capability (MTC)	.798866	.855
Business Environment Complexity (BEC)	.745904	.808
Organizational Marketing Culture (OMC)	.772839	.725
Marketing Adaptation Competency (MAC)	.761924	.812
Marketing Environmental Munificence (MEM)	.780888	.856

Statistical Techniques

Before hypotheses testing, this research has required that all raw data be checked, encoded, and recorded in a data file. Then, the basic assumption of the regression analysis is tested. This procedure is relevant for checking the normality, heteroscedasticity, autocorrelation, and linearity. Moreover, outliner problem is concerned.



Correlation analysis. The pearson correlation coefficient is utilized to test the correlation among variables in this research which shows the relationship as paired and systematic. This is because the relationships between the variables might be excessive causing a multicollinearity problem. Therefore, a reasonable correlation coefficient should be less than 0.80 (Hair and others, 2006). The results of correlation analysis are between 0.22-0.73 which illustrates on an independence of variables and able to shown in Table 7 (Chapter 4).

Variance inflation factor. To identify a multicollinearity problem, this research assumed variance inflation factors (VIF) as indicators to specify the high level of multicollinearity among the independent variables. Neter, William, and Michael (1985) suggest that VIF values should be less than 10, which means the independent variables are not a correlated with each other. Moreover, VIF maximize value as 3.920, thus, multicollinearity is not problem in this research.

Regression analysis. This research is assessed by the Ordinary Least Squares (OLS) regression analysis to test all hypotheses following the conceptual model. OLS can be considered appropriate to test the relationships between the independent variables and the dependent variables in which all variables will be transformed into the form of categorical and interval data (Hair and others, 2006). Hence, model of the relationships among the variables are illustrated in the equation models depicted below.

Equation 1 :
$$DMC = \alpha_1 + \beta_1 MFF + \beta_2 CRA + \beta_3 PID + \beta_4 MLO + \beta_5 MCC + \\ \beta_6 PMC + \beta_7 FEX + \beta_8 FSI + \epsilon_1$$

Equation 2:
$$MMP = \alpha_2 + \beta_9 MFF + \beta_{10} CRA + \beta_{11} PID + \beta_{12} MLO + \beta_{13} MCC + \beta_{14} PMC + \beta_{15} FEX + \beta_{16} FSI + \epsilon_2$$

Equation 3 :
$$\begin{aligned} \text{MEX} = & \alpha_3 + \beta_{17} \text{MFF} + \beta_{18} \text{CRA} + \beta_{19} \text{PID} + \beta_{20} \text{MLO} + \beta_{21} \text{MCC} + \\ & \beta_{22} \text{PMC} + \beta_{23} \text{FEX} + \beta_{24} \text{FSI} + \epsilon_3 \end{aligned}$$



Equation 4: MEX = $\alpha_4 + \beta_{25}DMC + \beta_{26}MMP + \beta_{27}FEX + \beta_{28}FSI + \epsilon_4$

Equation 5: MAD = $\alpha_5 + \beta_{29}DMC + \beta_{30}MMP + \beta_{31}MEX + \beta_{32}FEX + \beta_{33}FSI + \epsilon_5$

Equation 6: MOU = $\alpha_6 + \beta_{34}$ DMC + β_{35} MMP + β_{36} MEX + β_{37} FEX + β_{38} FSI + ϵ_6

Equation 7: MOU = $\alpha_7 + \beta_{39}MAD + \beta_{40}FEX + \beta_{41}FSI + \epsilon_7$

Equation 8 : MFF = $\alpha_8 + \beta_{42}CMS + \beta_{43}MRR + \beta_{44}MKR + \beta_{45}MTC + \beta_{46}BEC + \beta_{47}FEX + \beta_{48}FSI + \epsilon_8$

Equation 9 : CRA = $\alpha_9 + \beta_{49}$ CMS + β_{50} MRR + β_{51} MKR + β_{52} MTC + β_{53} BEC + β_{54} FEX + β_{55} FSI + ϵ_9

Equation 10 : PID = $\alpha_{10} + \beta_{56}CMS + \beta_{57}MRR + \beta_{58}MKR + \beta_{59}MTC + \beta_{60}BEC + \beta_{61}FEX + \beta_{62}FSI + \epsilon_{10}$

Equation 11 : $MLO = \alpha_{11} + \beta_{63}CMS + \beta_{64}MRR + \beta_{65}MKR + \beta_{66}MTC + \beta_{67}BEC + \beta_{68}FEX + \beta_{69}FSI + \epsilon_{11}$

Equation 12 : $MCC = \alpha_{12} + \beta_{70}CMS + \beta_{71}MRR + \beta_{72}MKR + \beta_{73}MTC + \beta_{74}BEC + \beta_{75}FEX + \beta_{76}FSI + \epsilon_{12}$

Equation 13 : $PMC = \alpha_{13} + \beta_{77}CMS + \beta_{78}MRR + \beta_{79}MKR + \beta_{80}MTC + \beta_{81}BEC + \\ \beta_{82}FEX + \beta_{83}FSI + \epsilon_{13}$

Equation 14 : MFF = $\alpha_{14} + \beta_{84}$ CMS + β_{85} MRR + β_{86} MKR + β_{87} MTC + β_{88} BEC + β_{89} OMC + β_{90} (CMS*OMC) + β_{91} (MRR*OMC) + β_{92} (MKR*OMC) + β_{93} (MTC*OMC) + β_{94} (BEC*OMC) + β_{95} FEX + β_{96} FSI + ϵ_{14}



 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{Equation 15:} & \text{CRA} = & \alpha_{15} + \beta_{97}\text{CMS} + \beta_{98}\text{MRR} + \beta_{99}\text{MKR} + \beta_{100}\text{MTC} + \beta_{101}\text{BEC} \\ & & + \beta_{102}\text{OMC} + \beta_{103}(\text{CMS*OMC}) + \beta_{104}(\text{MRR*OMC}) + \\ & & \beta_{105}(\text{MKR*OMC}) + \beta_{106}(\text{MTC*OMC}) + \beta_{107}(\text{BEC*OMC}) + \\ & & \beta_{108}\text{FEX} + \beta_{109}\text{FSI} + \epsilon_{15} \\ \end{array}$

Equation 16 : PID = $\alpha_{16} + \beta_{110} CMS + \beta_{111} MRR + \beta_{112} MKR + \beta_{113} MTC + \beta_{114} BEC + \beta_{115} OMC + \beta_{116} (CMS*OMC) + \beta_{117} (MRR*OMC) + \beta_{118} (MKR*OMC) + \beta_{119} (MTC*OMC) + \beta_{120} (BEC*OMC) + \beta_{121} FEX + \beta_{122} FSI + \epsilon_{16}$

$$\begin{split} \text{Equation 17:} \quad & \text{MLO} = \quad \alpha_{17} + \beta_{123}\text{CMS} + \beta_{124}\text{MRR} + \beta_{125}\text{MKR} + \beta_{126}\text{MTC} + \\ & \quad \beta_{127}\text{BEC} + \beta_{128}\text{OMC} + \beta_{129}(\text{CMS*OMC}) + \\ & \quad \beta_{130}(\text{MRR*OMC}) + \beta_{131}(\text{MKR*OMC}) + \beta_{132}(\text{MTC*OMC}) \\ & \quad + \beta_{133}(\text{BEC*OMC}) + \beta_{134}\text{FEX} + \beta_{135}\text{FSI} + \epsilon_{17} \end{split}$$

Equation 18 : $\begin{aligned} \text{MCC} &= & \alpha_{18} + \beta_{136} \text{CMS} + \beta_{137} \text{MRR} + \beta_{138} \text{MKR} + \beta_{139} \text{MTC} + \\ & \beta_{140} \text{BEC} + \beta_{141} \text{OMC} + \beta_{142} (\text{CMS*OMC}) + \\ & \beta_{143} (\text{MRR*OMC}) + \beta_{144} (\text{MKR*OMC}) + \beta_{145} (\text{MTC*OMC}) \\ & + \beta_{146} (\text{BEC*OMC}) + \beta_{147} \text{FEX} + \beta_{148} \text{FSI} + \epsilon_{18} \end{aligned}$

$$\begin{split} \text{Equation 19:} \quad & \text{PMC} = \quad \alpha_{19} + \beta_{149}\text{CMS} + \beta_{150}\text{MRR} + \beta_{151}\text{MKR} + \beta_{152}\text{MTC} + \\ & \quad \beta_{153}\text{BEC} + \beta_{154}\text{OMC} + \beta_{155}(\text{CMS*OMC}) + \\ & \quad \beta_{156}(\text{MRR*OMC}) + \beta_{157}(\text{MKR*OMC}) + \beta_{158}(\text{MTC*OMC}) \\ & \quad + \beta_{159}(\text{BEC*OMC}) + \beta_{160}\text{FEX} + \beta_{161}\text{FSI} + \epsilon_{19} \end{split}$$

$$\begin{split} \text{Equation 20:} \quad & \text{DMC} = \quad \alpha_{20} + \beta_{162} \text{MFF} + \beta_{163} \text{CRA} + \beta_{164} \text{PID} + \beta_{165} \text{MLO} + \beta_{166} \text{MCC} \\ & \quad + \beta_{167} \text{PMC} + \beta_{168} \text{MAC} + \beta_{169} (\text{MFF* MAC}) + \beta_{170} (\text{CRA*} \\ & \quad \text{MAC}) + \beta_{171} (\text{PID* MAC}) + \beta_{172} (\text{MLO* MAC}) + \\ & \quad \beta_{173} (\text{MCC* MAC}) + \beta_{174} (\text{PMC* MAC}) + \beta_{175} \text{FEX} + \beta_{176} \text{FSI} \\ & \quad + \epsilon_{20} \end{split}$$



$$\begin{split} \text{Equation 21:} \quad & \text{MMP} = \quad \alpha_{21} + \beta_{177} \text{MFF} + \beta_{178} \text{CRA} + \beta_{179} \text{PID} + \beta_{180} \text{MLO} + \beta_{181} \text{MCC} \\ & \quad + \beta_{182} \text{PMC} + \beta_{183} \text{MAC} + \beta_{184} (\text{MFF* MAC}) + \beta_{185} (\text{CRA*} \\ & \quad \text{MAC}) + \beta_{186} (\text{PID* MAC}) + \beta_{187} (\text{MLO* MAC}) + \\ & \quad \beta_{188} (\text{MCC* MAC}) + \beta_{189} (\text{PMC* MAC}) + \beta_{190} \text{FEX} + \beta_{191} \text{FSI} \\ & \quad + \epsilon_{21} \end{split}$$

$$\begin{split} \text{Equation 22:} \quad \text{MEX} &= \quad \alpha_{22} + \beta_{192}\text{MFF} + \beta_{193}\text{CRA} + \beta_{194}\text{PID} + \beta_{195}\text{MLO} + \beta_{196}\text{MCC} \\ &+ \beta_{197}\text{PMC} + \beta_{198}\text{MAC} + \beta_{199}(\text{MFF* MAC}) + \beta_{200}(\text{CRA*} \\ &+ \text{MAC}) + \beta_{201}(\text{PID* MAC}) + \beta_{202}(\text{MLO* MAC}) + \\ &+ \beta_{203}(\text{MCC* MAC}) + \beta_{204}(\text{PMC* MAC}) + \beta_{205}\text{FEX} + \beta_{206}\text{FSI} \\ &+ \epsilon_{22} \end{split}$$

Equation 23 :
$$\begin{split} MAD &= & \alpha_{23} + \beta_{207} DMC + \beta_{208} MMP + \beta_{209} MEX + \beta_{210} MEM + \\ & \beta_{211} (DMC^* \ MEM) + \beta_{212} (MMP^* \ MEM) + \beta_{213} (MEX^* \\ & MEM) + \beta_{214} FEX + \beta_{215} FSI + \epsilon_{23} \end{split}$$

Equation 24 :
$$MOU = \alpha_{24} + \beta_{216}DMC + \beta_{217}MMP + \beta_{218}MEX + \beta_{219}MEM +$$

$$\beta_{220}(DMC^* MEM) + \beta_{221}(MMP^* MEM) + \beta_{222}(MEX^* MEM) + \beta_{223}FEX + \beta_{224}FSI + \epsilon_{24}$$

Where,

MOU = Marketing outcomes

MFF = Marketing flexibility focus

CRA = Customer responsiveness awareness

PID = Product innovation development

MLO = Marketing learning orientation

MCC = Marketing collaboration creation

PMC = Proactive marketing communication

DMC = Dynamic marketing competitiveness

MMP = Modern marketing practice

MEX = Marketing excellence



MAD = Marketing advantage

CMS = Corporate vision for marketing survival

MRR = Marketing resource readiness

MKR = Marketing knowledge richness

MTC = Marketing technology capability

BEC = Business environment complexity

OMC = Organizational marketing culture

MAC = Marketing adaptation competency

MEM = Marketing environmental munificence

FEX = Firm experience

FSI = Firm size

 α = Constant

 β = Regression coefficient

 $\varepsilon = Error$

Summary

This chapter details the research methods in this research for gathering the data and examining all the constructs in the conceptual model to answer the research objectives and research questions. The contents are relevant to the population and sample, the data collection procedure, and the test of non-response bias. In addition, the 561 software businesses in Thailand are selected as the population and sample. The population is obtained from the database of the Board of Investment of Thailand (BOI) (www.boi.go.th). Besides, the data collection procedure is a questionnaire-mailed survey sent to the marketing directors or marketing managers of each software business in Thailand who are proposed to be the key participants. Moreover, the descriptive, correlation, and the Ordinary Least Square (OLS) regression analysis are processed to prove the 29 hypotheses. Accordingly, the variable measurements are followed for each of all variables in the conceptual model. Table 6 concludes the details of the variable measurements: the definition of each construct, the operational variables, and the scale sources. Furthermore, the instrumental verification comprising the test of validity and



reliability and the statistical analyses are presented. Also, the next chapter describes the respondents' characteristics and the descriptive statistics, as well.



Table 6: Definitions and Operational Variables of Constructs

Constructs	Definitions	Operational Variables	Scale Sources
	Depende	nt Variable	1
Marketing	The consequence of marketing operations that	the consequence of marketing operations that	Saekoo and
Outcomes	firm gained from profitability and non-	firm gained from profitability (market share)	Ussahawanitchakit,
(MOU)	profitability which is on target	and non-profitability (customer satisfaction)	(2010)
		which is on target	
Marketing	The capability of firm concentrates on	Firm's ability to increase adaptability of	New scale
flexibility	adaptation, and change of marketing structure	marketing function and the level of	
focus (MFF)	and process to more efficient which build	participation, interaction, and exchange	
	opportunity to exchange marketing information	marketing information	
	with consumers continuously		
Customer	An ability of the firm to identify different	Capability of the firm to know customer	New scale
responsiveness	customer demands and seek customer needs and	needs which able to quickly response and	
awareness	wants constantly to responding expectation of	efficiency	
(CRA)	customers effectively and efficiently		



Table 6: Definitions and Operational Variables of Constructs (Continued)

Constructs	Definitions	Operational Variables	Scale Sources
	Independe	ent Variables	
Product	Ability of the firm to improvement a new	The degree of launching a new product into	New scale
innovation	product based on learning marketing continuous	marketplace for introduce product creative	
development	along with allocation of resources to conjunction	from improving on marketing concept	
(PID)	with technology in promote to creative that	continuous	
	products is effectively		
Market	The firm focus on learning and understanding	Level of ability to learning and understanding	New scale
learning	market demand to develop skill, ability of	market demand to enhance capability in	
orientation	personnel, and enhance capability in	accumulation marketing knowledge that	
(MLO)	accumulation marketing knowledge to determine	brings to determine marketing approach very	
	marketing approach effectively	well	
Marketing	Firm's ability to assign marketing approach with	Ability of the firm to create cooperation	New scale
collaboration	participate in activities and cooperate in	activity in marketing and degree of	
creation	operational along with promote the relationship	collaboration between units	
(MCC)	for sharing of knowledge and experience		



Table 6: Definitions and Operational Variables of Constructs (Continued)

Constructs	Definitions	Operational Variables	Scale Sources
	Independer	nt Variables	
Proactive	Firm has dissemination and exposure the	Ability and knowledge of the firm associated	New scale
marketing	marketing information of customers and	with communication that able to introduce	
communication	competitor uses to develop marketing	and stimulate customer needs in new product	
(PMC)	communication tools effective to access the	and service and encourages customers to buy	
	target customer thoroughly to stimulate demands	new product or new service	
	in the market		
Dynamic	The potential to adapt of marketing functions to	The level of the firm's capability to	New scale
marketing	creation products and services and enhance	responding to changes effective, quickly and	
competitiveness	flexibility to respond to changes effectively,	continuously	
(DMC)	quickly and continuously		
Modern	Ability of the firm to develop marketing	The level of develop marketing approach	New scale
marketing	approach consistent with currently situation and	consistent with currently situation, modern,	
practice (MMP)	assign as new marketing operations creative to	appropriate with lifestyles to respond to	
	respond lifestyles and consumption of customers	customer needs as well	
	most effectively		

Table 6: Definitions and Operational Variables of Constructs (Continued)

Constructs	Definitions	Operational Variables	Scale Sources
	Independen	t Variables	
Marketing	The potential of products and services are	The level of potential to marketing superior	Phokha and
excellence	differentiation, diversification, and high quality	competitor in matters of product and	Ussahawanitchakit,
(MEX)	to respond customer needs superior competitors	services	(2011)
	brings to customers acceptance continuously		
Marketing	Ability of firm has benefited marketing	The degree of ability to respond to	Syers and
advantage	operations that superiority competitors with	customers over its competitors along with	Ussahawanitchakit,
(MAD)	potential of products and services are uniqueness	the firms have products and services are	(2011)
		distinguished	
Corporate	The firm emphasizes on analysis of marketing	The level of firm ability in analysis of	New scale
vision for	and evaluate competitors to assign as strategy	marketing and evaluates competitors to	
marketing	marketing and planning to uses in competition	assign as strategy marketing and planning to	
survival (CMS)	leads to existence of firm since the present into	uses in competition for firm survival	
	the future continuously		
Marketing	Firm's ability to allocate marketing resources	The levels of marketing resources are	Pongpearchan and
resource	existence to maximize benefits and create	availability and sufficiently to competition	Ussahawanitchakit,
readiness (MRR)	distinguished in the competition	in business	(2011)

Table 6: Definitions and Operational Variables of Constructs (Continued)

Constructs	Definitions	Operational Variables	Scale Sources
	Independen	t Variables	
Marketing	The firm focusing on accumulation knowledge	level of firm to accumulation knowledge and	Phokha and
knowledge	and marketing experience brings to expertise of	marketing experience brings to expertise of	Ussahawanitchakit,
richness (MKR)	marketing	marketing and potential to seeking new	(2011)
		knowledge in marketing continuously	
Marketing	Ability to develop and learning advanced	Ability to develop and learning advanced	New scale
technology	technology rapidly to use in supports various	technology rapidly to use in supports various	
capability	marketing functions systematic and effective	marketing functions including customer	
(MTC)		relationship management, sales activity,	
		customer support, and marketing research	
Business	The level of variation market conditions or	The level of firm has potential to perceived	New scale
environment	heterogeneity of external events that are involve	variation market conditions that is involved	
complexity	the firm by the potential to perceived dynamic to	the firm which its understanding to change	
(BEC)	explains things rapid changes and adaptation to	able to adaptation to cope with change	
	cope with change effectively	effectively	

Table 6: Definitions and Operational Variables of Constructs (Continued)

Constructs	Definitions	Operational Variables	Scale Sources					
	Moderator	or Variables						
Organizational	Firm determine operation approach that	Firm's capability to building mutually belief	New scale					
marketing	emphasize of marketing strategy planning	and values relevant to involvement,						
culture (OMC)	relevant to involvement, consistency,	consistency, adaptability, and mission for						
	adaptability, and mission for integrating and	integrating and cooperating to a common						
	cooperating of the firm	goal						
Marketing	The potential of firm to adjustment on marketing	The level of capability to improvement,	New scale					
adaptation	approach appropriate with changing of market	development, and flexibility marketing for						
competency	for enhance flexibility to competitive that	response to change rapidly and effectiveness						
(MAC)	response to customer needs rapidly and							
	continuously							
Marketing	The external conditions have variety resources	The degree of abundance and availability of	Akkrawimut and					
environmental	that assist encourage marketing implementation	essential resources that influences the firm	Ussahawanitchakit,					
munificence	effective from exploit those resources fully and	survival and growth and firm can use benefit	(2011)					
(MEM)	enhance to competitiveness bring to growth	to enhance the effective marketing outcomes						
	continuous of the firms							

Table 6: Definitions and Operational Variables of Constructs (Continued)

Constructs	Definitions	Operational Variables	Scale Sources							
Control Variables										
Firm experience	Number of years firms are in business	Dummy variable	New scale							
(FEX)		0 = 10 years or less,								
		1 = more than 11 years								
Firm size (FSI)	Number of employees currently registered full-	Dummy variable	New scale							
	time in firms	0 = 50 employees or less,								
		1 = more than 50 employees								

CHAPTER IV

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

The previous chapter presented the research methods which engage the sample selection and data collection procedure including the population and sample, the data collection, and the test of non-response bias. Accordingly, the research methods help to clearly answer the testable hypotheses in order to answer the research objectives and research questions. Next, the results of hypotheses testing are revealed in this chapter. In addition, this chapter describes the respondents' characteristics and the descriptive statistics, as well. This chapter is organized as follows. Firstly, the respondents and the firms' characteristics are presented. Secondly, the hypotheses testing and results are detailed. Finally, the summary of all hypotheses testing is included in Table 18

Demographic Characteristic of Respondents' and Firms' Characteristics

In this research, the key informants or respondents are the marketing directors or marketing managers who investigate the relationship between the marketing integration strategy and the marketing outcomes from the software businesses in Thailand. The respondents' characteristics are explained by the demographic characteristics of the director's or executive's information including gender, age, marital status, level of education, work experience, current revenue average per month, and current position. Moreover, the business information in part indicates the details of the business which is described by the demographic characteristics of each firm, namely, the business forms, the type of business, the nature of production, the working capital, the operating periods, the value of asset used in business, the number of employees, and firm has been awarded of management marketing or other awards.

Table A1 (see Appendix A) demonstrates the demographic characteristics of 108 respondents with returned mail surveys and presents in detail the demographic information as follows. Appropriately 58.30 percent of respondents are female. The span of age participants is between 30-40 years old (60.20 percent). Most respondent are single (55.55 percent). The majority level of education of participants are bachelor's



degree or under (51.90 percent). For respondents working experience in marketing field are between 5-10 years (35.20 percent). Moreover, key informant received current revenue average per month no more than 40,000 baht (35.15 percent). Finally, the most of the respondents take a position of marketing manager (75.90 percent).

Furthermore, Table A2 (see Appendix A) shows the particulars of the characteristics of the software businesses in Thailand. This research obtained the information of the software businesses as totaling 108 items and presented the maximum percentage of business characteristics as follows: Mostly, business forms are the companies limited (100.00 percent). The mainly type of business is enterprise software (61.15 percent). The majority are nature of production is operating production by the business plan (62.00 percent). In addition, appropriately 68.50 percent of working capital of software business is less than 10,000,000 baht. The most of operating periods of business are between 5-10 years (39.80 percent). The value of assets used on business is in the range less than 10,000,000 baht (59.20 percent). Furthermore, number of employee in business which majority on less than 50 employees (76.90 percent). Lastly, firm has not been awarded of management marketing or other awards (75.00 percent).

Correlation Analysis

The correlation analysis of all variables for explore the relationships between variables to ensure that those variable has relationship reciprocal not excessive along with demonstrate that this research without multicollinearity problem. Multicollinearity problem is indicated when independent variables have inter-correlation exceeds 0.80 (Hair and others, 2006). Accordingly, Table 7 present the results of the correlation analysis which reveal that all variables have a correlation between 0.215-0.726 that not exceeds 0.8 (Hair and others, 2006) and indicated that each variables have independently of each other. The results confirm with multicollinearity is not problem on analysis of these conceptual model.



Table 7: Descriptive Statistics and Correlation Matrix of Marketing Integration Strategy and all Constructs

Variables	MFF	CRA	PID	MLO	MCC	PMC	DMC	MMP	MEX	MAD	MOU	CMS	MRR	MKR	MTC	BEC	OMC	MAC	MEM	FEX	FSI
Mean	4.07	4.02	4.07	3.85	3.92	4.05	3.83	3.68	3.81	3.82	3.65	4.10	3.92	4.10	4.06	4.18	4.06	4.02	3.81	2.15	1.33
S.D.	0.57	0.65	0.67	0.65	0.71	0.66	0.62	0.78	0.56	0.58	0.77	0.56	0.67	0.65	0.62	0.61	0.60	0.63	0.74	0.98	0.70
MFF	1																				
CRA	.522***	1																			
PID	.624***	.523***	1																		
MLO	.549***	.564***	.575***	1																	
MCC	.558***	.559***	.506***	.726***	1																
PMC	.580***	.476***	.473***	.610***	.671***	1															
DMC	.435***	.398***	.452***	.331***	.304***	.367***	1														
MMP	.560***	.567***	.478***	.568***	.587***	.570***	.581***	1													
MEX	.479***	.462***	.483***	.445***	.419***	.324***	.530***	.672***	1												
MAD	.415***	.365***	.462***	.377***	.396***	.292***	.521***	.589***	.697***	1											
MOU	.308***	.318***	.285***	.215**	.322***	.237**	.519***	.522***	.622***	.652***	1										
CMS	.514***	.441***	.494***	.495***	.499***	.473***	.375***	.554***	.540***	.461***	.360***	1									
MRR	.463***	.544***	.435***	.561***	.535***	.454***	.456***	.645***	.554***	.455***	.530***	.654***	1								
MKR	.512***	.388***	.570***	.502***	.551***	.508***	.398***	.492***	.463***	.407***	.261**	.619***	.505***	1							
MTC	.577***	.450***	.559***	.582***	.469***	.591***	.487***	.542***	.506***	.500***	.322***	.555***	.547***	.691***	1						
BEC	.378***	.305***	.258***	.370***	.346***	.344***	.334***	.342***	.330***	.259***	.096	.512***	.357***	.426***	.383***	1					
OMC	.571***	.567***	.558***	.568***	.632***	.503***	.402***	.579***	.538***	.477***	.422***	.626***	.635***	.674***	.657***	.432***	1				
MAC	.543***	.509***	.491***	.588***	.617***	.507***	.550***	.640***	.602***	.562***	.546***	.485***	.729***	.589***	.660***	.320***	.702***	1			
MEM	.362***	.396***	.376***	.408***	.534***	.436***	.351***	.529***	.469***	.507***	.525***	.470***	.557***	.471***	.475***	.327***	.628***	.539***	1		
FEX	.008	072	045	106	007	032	.054	033	.118	.122	.058	.001	035	100	117	001	101	041	073	1	
FSI	059	.067	021	.115	.104	.081	.021	.118	.136	.005	.029	016	001	071	099	.054	018	086	135	.290***	1



Hypotheses Testing and Results

This research uses the Ordinary Least Squares (OLS) regression analysis to test all hypotheses following the conceptual model. OLS is deemed an appropriate method to examine the relationships between the independent variables and the dependent variables in that all variables will be transformed into the form of categorical and interval data (Hair and others, 2006), which are demonstrated as twenty-four equations in the model. Furthermore, there are two dummy variables comprised of firm experience and firm size which are combined into those equations for testing as show below.

<u>The Effects of Each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy on Its</u>

<u>Consequence and Marketing Outcomes</u>

Figure 4: The Effects of Each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy on Its Consequence and Marketing Outcomes

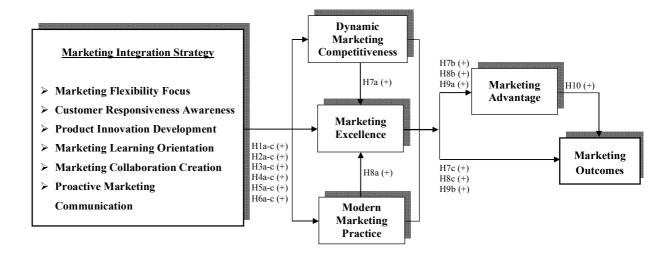


Figure 4 presents the relationships between the six dimensions of marketing integration strategy are influence on marketing outcomes via mediating effects namely, dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, marketing excellence, and marketing advantage that, underlies hypotheses 1a-1c, 2a-2c, 3a-3c, 4a-4c, 5a-5c,



6a-6c, 7a-7c, 8a-8c, 9a-9b, and 10 which propose that there are positive relationships in all.

Table 8: Descriptive Statistics and Correlation Matrix for Marketing Integration Strategy Constructs, Its Consequence and Marketing Outcomes

Variable	MFF	CRA	PID	MLO	MCC	PMC	DMC	MMP	MEX	MAD	MOU
Mean	4.07	4.02	4.07	3.85	3.92	4.05	3.83	3.68	3.81	3.82	3.64
S.D.	0.57	0.65	0.67	0.65	0.71	0.66	0.62	0.78	0.56	0.58	0.77
MFF	1										
CRA	.522***	1									
PID	.624***	.523***	1								
MLO	.549***	.564***	.575***	1							
MCC	.558***	.559***	.506***	.726***	1						
PMC	.580***	.476***	.473***	.612***	.671***	1					
DMC	.435***	.398***	.452***	.331***	.304***	.367***	1				
MMP	.560***	.567***	.478***	.568***	.587***	.570***	.581***	1			
MEX	.479***	.462***	.483***	.445***	.419***	.324***	.530***	.672***	1		
MAD	.415***	.365***	.462***	.377***	.396***	.292***	.521***	.589***	.697***	1	
MOU	.308***	.318***	.285***	.215**	.322***	.237**	.519***	.522***	.622***	.652***	1
FEX	.008	072	045	106	007	032	.054	033	.118	.122	.058
FSI	059	.067	021	.115	.104	.081	.021	.118	.136	.005	029
***p<0.01,	**p<0.05										

The correlations among each dimension of marketing integration strategy (marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing communication), its consequences (dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence), marketing advantage, and marketing outcomes are shown in Table 8. Firstly, the relationships between each dimension of marketing integration strategy and dynamic marketing competitiveness are positively significant (r=0.435, p<0.01; r=0.398, p<0.01; r=0.452, p<0.01; r=0.331, p<0.01; r=0.304, p<0.01; r=0.367, p<0.01 respectively). Secondly, each dimension of marketing integration strategy has a significant positive impact on modern marketing practice (r=0.560, p<0.01; r=0.567, p<0.01; r=0.478, p<0.01; r=0.587, p<0.01; r=0.587, p<0.01; r=0.570, p<0.01 respectively). Thirdly, each dimension of marketing integration strategy has a significant positive influence on marketing excellence (r=0.479, p<0.01; r=0.462, p<0.01; r=0.483, p<0.01; r=0.445,



p<0.01; r=0.419, p<0.01; r=0.324, p<0.01 respectively). Fourthly, dynamic marketing competitiveness and modern marketing practice have significant positive effect on marketing (r=0.530, p<0.01 and r=0.672, p<0.01). Fifthly, dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence have significant positive impact on marketing advantage (r=0.521, p<0.01; r=0.589, p<0.01; r=0.697, p<0.01 respectively). Finally, dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, marketing excellence, and marketing advantage have significant positive influence on marketing outcomes (r=0.519, p<0.01; r=0.522, p<0.01; r=0.622, p<0.01; r=0.652, p<0.01 respectively). The results of the correlation analysis of all variables have a correlation between 0.215 - 0.726 revealing less than 0.8 (Hair and others, 2006) and, therefore, does not have a multicollinearity problem. Moreover, the variance inflation factors (VIF) in Models 1-7 indicate the maximum value as 2.722 that is presented in Table 9. Also, the VIF value was lower than 10 as recommended by Neter, William, and Micheal (1985), meaning the independent variables are not correlated with each other. Hence, multicollinearity is not a problem in this research.

Next, Table 9 exhibits the OLS regression analysis of the relationships among the marketing integration strategy (marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing communication), its consequence (dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence), marketing advantage, and marketing outcomes as shown below.



Table 9: Results of Regression Analysis for Effects of each dimension of Marketing
Integration Strategy on Its Consequence Constructs and Marketing Outcomes

			Dep	endent Var	iables		
Independent	Model 1	Model 2	Model 3	Model 4	Model 5	Model 6	Model 7
Variables	H1a-6a	H1b-6b	H1c-6c	H7a-8a	H7b-8b,9a	H7c-8c,9b	H10
	DMC	MMP	MEX	MEX	MAD	MOU	MOU
Marketing flexibility focus (MFF)	0.163	0.197*	0.216*				
	(0.125)	(0.104)	(0.118)				
Customer responsiveness awareness	0.184	0.226**	0.192*				
(CRA)	(0.113)	(0.094)	(0.106)				
Product innovation development	0.247**	0.030	0.205*				
(PID)	(0.119)	(0.099)	(0.122)				
Marketing learning orientation	-0.008	0.094	0.126				
(MLO)	(0.139)	(0.116)	(0.131)				
Marketing collaboration creation	-0.109	0.142	0.062				
(MCC)	(0.141)	(0.117)	(0.132)				
Proactive marketing communication	0.149	0.173*	-0.111				
(PMC)	(0.124)	(0.104)	(0.117)				
Dynamic marketing competitiveness				0.200**	0.145*	0.229**	
(DMC)				(0.086)	(0.085)	(0.094)	
Modern marketing practice (MMP)				0.556***	0.186*	0.101	
				(0.087)	(0.099)	(0.109)	
Marketing excellence (MEX)					0.499***	0.439***	
					(0.094)	(0.104)	
Marketing advantage (MAD)							0.656***
							(0.075)
FEX	0.171	-0.053	0.264	0.250	0.202	0.024	-0.070
	(0.196)	(0.163)	(0.184)	(0.158)	(0.153)	(0.169)	(0.168)
FSI	0.002	0.196	0.217	0.075	-0.272	-0.118	0.084
	(0.218)	(0.182)	(0.205)	(0.174)	(0.167)	(0.185)	(0.183)
Adjusted R ²	0.221	0.458	0.313	0.478	0.522	0.416	0.410
Maximum VIF	2.722	2.722	2.722	1.560	2.176	2.176	1.109
^a Beta coefficients with standard errors in	parenthesis, *	** p < 0.01,	**. p <0.05, *	p < 0.10			

Firstly, the results in Table 9 relate to marketing flexibility focus supporting (Hypotheses 1a-1c). The findings illustrate that marketing flexibility focus has no significant positive effect on dynamic marketing competitiveness ($\beta_1 = 0.163$, p>0.10). In addition, marketing flexibility was found to not promote dynamic marketing competitiveness because in practice there are limitations in terms of skills and employee abilities which may rely on time for adaptability (Terry, 2011). *Hence, Hypothesis 1a is not supported*.



The results reveal that marketing flexibility focus has a significant positive impact on modern marketing practice ($\beta_9 = 0.197$, p<0.10). This is in congruence with Naidu and others (1999) who describe that the new way of marketing the operations relies on flexibility in coordination, collaboration, and the great relations of marketing to increase the potential on marketing. *Therefore, Hypothesis 1b is supported*.

Moreover, the findings reveal that marketing flexibility focus has a significant positive influence on marketing excellence ($\beta_{17} = 0.216$, p<0.10). Also, the firm has continuous marketing development with insight to culture, society, and marketing conditions that reflect excellence in marketing (Kent and Taylor, 2007). *Therefore, Hypothesis 1c is supported*.

Secondly, the results in Table 9 relate to customer responsiveness awareness supporting (Hypotheses 2a-2c). The results show that customer responsiveness awareness has no significant relationship with dynamic marketing competitiveness ($\beta_2 = 0.184$, p>0.10). The authors suggest that the firm should allocate resources and consider the environment for enhancing competitiveness (Slater, Hult, and Olson, 2010). *Thus, Hypothesis 2a is not supported*.

The findings demonstrate that customer responsiveness awareness has a significant positive effect on modern marketing practice ($\beta_{10} = 0.226$, p<0.05). Prior research described that customers have high satisfaction when the firm delivers products in response to customers' lifestyles, and which are useful for customer expectations (Dekel, Prince, and Beaver, 2007). *Therefore, Hypothesis 2b is supported*.

Furthermore, the results illustrate that customer responsiveness awareness has a significant relationship with marketing excellence (β_{18} = 0.192, p<0.10). Indeed, Guenzi and Troilo (2006) suggest that the firm emphasizes on meeting the expectations of customers derived from research and the continual development of marketing, so the firm can create superior value to customers effectively. Moreover, the finding is consistent with Neill, McKee, and Rose (2007) who demonstrates that responsive capability is the factor to success for developing and shaping a marketing strategy that promotes the outstanding products better than its competitors in the same business.

Therefore, Hypothesis 2c is supported.

Thirdly, the results in Table 9 are associated with product innovation development supporting (Hypotheses 3a-3c). In addition, the relationship of product



innovation development has a significant positive influence on dynamic marketing competitiveness ($\beta_3 = 0.247$, p<0.05). Similarly, the results of empirical research found that firms with a high level of product development denote a necessary increment of innovation and improvement for new product success (Bagchi-Sen, 2001). *Therefore, Hypothesis 3a is supported.*

On the contrary, product innovation development has no significant impact on modern marketing practice ($\beta_{11} = 0.030$, p>0.10). It is possible that caused from firm size that may affect marketing practice that differ between smaller firms has informal relations which reflect to new product development easier than larger firm has multiple levels relations (Coviello, Brodie, and Munro, 2000). *Hence, Hypothesis 3b is not supported*.

Indeed, the results exhibit that the relationship of product innovation development has a significant positive impact on marketing excellence ($\beta_{19} = 0.205$, p<0.05). Also, product innovation development involves marketing integration strategy in the aspect of creating a new market by identifying and accumulating expert marketing knowledge (Takayama and Watanabe, 2002) throughout the improvement and upgrading of the product to be launched (Chapman and Hyland, 2004). *Thus*, *Hypothesis 3c is supported*.

Fourthly, the results in Table 9 relevant to marketing learning orientation support (Hypotheses 4a-4c). This research supposed that the marketing learning orientation has an influence on dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence in which the results demonstrate oppositely to that hypothesized.

In this case, it was found that marketing learning orientation has no significant positive effect on dynamic marketing competitiveness (β_4 = -0.008, p>0.10). Likewise, Lee, LaPlaca, and Rassekh (2008) suggest that the firm emphasize on learning marketing continuously to increase their potential in competition which is insufficient because firm success from has a good resource and capability to use those resource incur most benefits along with depend on timing of market entry appropriately and the conditions change in market may affect to ability to competition of the firm. *Hence, Hypothesis 4a is not supported*.



The findings illustrate that marketing learning orientation has no significant positive effect on modern marketing practice (β_{12} = 0.094, p>0.10). In addition, the previous research of Dekel, Prince, and Beaver (2007) describe that the changing orientation of marketing is a challenge in adapting to the modernity of marketing, because consumer culture, lifestyles, and the context of the marketplace are complex. Thus, the firm should be learning new things and understanding those factors for adapting the marketing approach leading to a modern performance effectively.

Therefore, Hypothesis 4b is not supported.

However, the findings demonstrate that marketing learning orientation has no significant positive effect on marketing excellence ($\beta_{20} = 0.126$, p>0.10). The firm emphasizes on learning in marketing involving the knowledge of customers, partners, and competitors that depend on good relations mutual which, it is possible that firms lack of absorptive capacity knowledge and network relationship is less cause difficult to create marketing excellence (Eriksson and Chetty, 2003). *Therefore, Hypothesis 4c is not supported.*

Fifthly, the results in Table 9 relate to marketing collaboration creation supportong (Hypotheses 5a-5c). Moreover, the results exhibit that marketing collaboration creation has no significant positive effect on dynamic marketing competitiveness ($\beta_5 = -0.109$, p>0.10). Indeed, Srinivasan, Rangaswamy, and Lilien (2005) explained that marketing collaboration has limits of personal attitude, culture differences, and has been affected during the economic recession which is a barrier to enhance marketing competitiveness in rapidly changing environment. *Thus, Hypothesis 5a is not supported*.

Likewise, the results reveal that marketing collaboration creation has no significant positive influence on modern marketing practice ($\beta_{13} = 0.142$, p>0.10). Accordingly, Meunier-FitzHugh, Massey, and Piercy (2011) suggest that the senior manager attitude inter-functional has conflict that is reason for marketing collaboration loss and other divisions along with it has strong negative effect on collaboration that meaning, firm can not to improve operational led to modern marketing if no reduce conflict of inter-functional or create close relation between individual more for decrease the conflict. *Therefore, Hypothesis 5b is not supported*.



The results demonstrate that marketing collaboration creation has no significant positive influence on marketing excellence ($\beta_{21} = 0.062$, p>0.10). This is congruent with the research of Song, Neeley, and Zhao (1996) who reveal that the firm emphasize on modify infrastructure enhance competitive advantage and reduce barrier to coordination in the firm which, we suggest that the reason of firm inefficient operating marketing caused employee lacks of trust mutually and no effective to exchange information throughout difference ideologies, languages, and goal orientation bring to low communication between department. *Therefore*, *Hypothesis 5c is not supported*.

Sixthly, the results in Table 9 are relevant to proactive marketing communication supporting (Hypotheses 6a-6c). In addition, the findings demonstrate that proactive marketing communication has no significant positive effect on dynamic marketing competitiveness ($\beta_6 = 0.149$, p>0.10). In fact, Srinivasan, Rangaswamy, and Lilien (2005) suggesting that in aspect proactive marketing has limitation of attitude, difference culture, and has been affect during the recession economic led to do not effect on dynamic marketing competitiveness. *Thus, Hypothesis 6a is not supported*.

The results illustrate that proactive marketing communication has a significant positive effect on modern marketing practice ($\beta_{14} = 0.173$, p<0.05). Currently, marketing communication is based on technology that offers products and services fast and more facilitate to customers perception, then, firm has attempts to present the uniqueness and usefulness of the products to persuasion of customers brings to recognized in the products of the firm effectively (Chen, Shen, and Chiu 2007). *Thus, Hypothesis 6b is supported*.

The findings reveal that proactive marketing communication has no significant positive effect on marketing excellence ($\beta_{22} = -0.111$, p>0.10). Accordingly, Rouzies and others (2005) described that in the market environment, this firm attends to integrated marketing communication by focusing on the increased value of cooperative marketing communication activities such as advertising, sales promotions, creating websites and others; meanwhile firm has limit of incompatibility of person and distinct goal in the work because difference background of each person that affect to ability to introduce product and service lower. *Hence, Hypothesis 6c is not supported*.



In addition, the results in table 9 show the effects of marketing integration strategy consequences on marketing advantage and marketing outcomes are as follows: Firstly, the results of Hypotheses 7a-7c demonstrate that dynamic marketing competitiveness have a significant positive influence on marketing excellence (β_{25} = 0.200, p<0.05), marketing advantage (β_{29} = 0.145, p<0.10), and marketing outcomes (β_{34} = 0.229, p<0.05).

In addition, the empirical research of Trainor and others (2011) found that the firm has capability to develop and adaptation continuous which able to help increase effective of marketing integration strategy on creates competitive advantage when the firm blending information technology and marketing capabilities bring growing outcomes for the firm effectively. Congruence with Song and Song (2010) suggest that dynamic marketing competitiveness based on information technology that will make the firm has increase market share and new product development continuously which demonstrated with firm's excellence in the marketing. *Therefore*, *Hypothesis 7a*, *7b*, and *7c* are supported. Overall, Hypothesis 7 is fully supported.

Secondly, the findings of Hypotheses 8a-8c illustrate that modern marketing practice have a significant positive effect on marketing excellence ($\beta_{26} = 0.556$, p<0.01) and marketing advantage ($\beta_{30} = 0.186$, p<0.10). Indeed, Klenosky, Benet, and Chadraba (1996) suggest that effectiveness of modern marketing practice depends on offering new ideas of product innovation constantly for customer satisfaction that sensitive to the pricing and advertising practice used to sell these products. Similarly, Gurau (2009) explained that customer needs has power of creative new products or services to launch those products to the market and enhance ability responding to customer expectation superior the rivals in the same marketplace. *Thus, Hypotheses 8a and 8b are supported*.

On the other hand, modern marketing practice has no positive influence on marketing outcomes ($\beta_{35} = 0.101$, p>0.10). The reason for modern marketing not successful because does not understand in work, modifying policy causes mistake of marketing practice brings to firm lacks of consumer trust which it is very important because consumer trust is provenance of income and profit of business (Newman, 2001). *Hence, Hypothesis 8c is not supported*.



Thirdly, in the Table 9 presents the result of Hypotheses 9a-9b which, the relationship between marketing excellence has a significant positive influence on marketing advantage (β_{31} =0.499, p<0.01) and marketing outcomes (β_{36} = 0.439, p<0.01). In addition, Kent and Taylor (2007) describes that the firm focuses on excellence and professional operations in marketing by understanding on culture, social, and economic factors to develop capability different in competition which, firm has been benefits rather than other firms. Moreover, Nakata, Zhu, and Izberk-Bilgin (2011) suggest that the firm able to retain marketing excellence with integration between marketing and innovativeness continuous to increase responsiveness to market demand effectively. *Thus, Hypotheses 9a and 9b are strong supported*.

Fourthly, the Table 9 demonstrate with the result of marketing advantage has a significant positive influence on marketing outcomes ($\beta_{39} = 0.656$, p<0.01). Especially, the finding of Swink and Song (2007) demonstrates that firm has ability to introduced product innovation to deliver the best usefulness to customer and incur customer acceptance that can help firm increasing competitive advantage. Consistent with the empirical research of Agarwal and Goodstadt (1997) found that marketing advantage has influence on strong customer satisfaction shows a high level of loyalty and higher market share led to better profitability of the firm. *Thus, Hypothesis 10 is strongly supported*.

Furthermore, this research demonstrates that firm experience and firm size set as the control variables have no significant positive influence on dynamic marketing competitiveness ($\beta_7 = 0.171$, p>0.10; $\beta_8 = 0.002$, p>0.10), modern marketing practice ($\beta_{15} = -0.053$, p>0.10; $\beta_{16} = 0.196$, p>0.10), marketing excellence ($\beta_{23} = 0.264$, p>0.10; $\beta_{24} = 0.217$, p>0.10; $\beta_{27} = 0.250$, p>0.10; $\beta_{28} = 0.075$, p>0.10), marketing advantage ($\beta_{32} = 0.202$, p>0.10; $\beta_{33} = -0.272$, p>0.10), and marketing outcomes ($\beta_{37} = 0.024$, p>0.10; $\beta_{38} = -0.118$, p>0.10; $\beta_{40} = -0.070$, p>0.10; $\beta_{41} = 0.084$, p>0.10) respectively, contrasts the results of previous research in which the relationship between each dimension of marketing integration strategy, its consequences, marketing advantage, and marketing outcomes did not influence marketing integration of the firm. This is congruent with the study of Wu and others (2006) who determine firm size as the control variable identical to this research that reveals no significant effect on cross functional integration of the firm.



In summary, these results reveal that some dimensions of marketing integration strategy including: marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, and proactive marketing communication have positively relationship among dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence. These findings point out that component of marketing integration strategy that helps to firm enhance potential competitiveness as ability to adaptation more flexible and encourage creativity to develop product innovation effectively lead to competitive advantage of the firm. Moreover, these results of the consequences of marketing integration strategy comprise of dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence which majority have positively relationship with marketing advantage and marketing outcomes.

<u>The Effects of Antecedent Constructs on each Dimension of Marketing</u>
Integration Strategy

Figure 5: The Effects of Antecedent Constructs on each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy

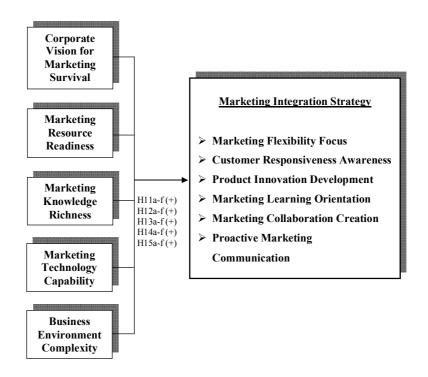




Figure 5 show the relationships among the antecedent constructs (corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, and business environment complexity) on each dimension of marketing integration strategy that, the effects of these relationships which based on hypotheses 11a-11f, 12a-12f, 13a-13f, 14a-14f, and 15a-15f which this research determine the relationship of all as positively.

Table 10: Descriptive Statistics and Correlation Matrix for the Antecedent Constructs and each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy

Variable	MFF	CRA	PID	MLO	MCC	PMC	CMS	MRR	MKR	MTC	BEC
Mean	4.07	4.02	4.07	3.85	3.92	4.05	4.10	3.92	4.10	4.06	4.18
S.D.	0.57	0.65	0.67	0.65	0.71	0.66	0.56	0.67	0.65	0.62	0.61
MFF	1										
CRA	.522***										
PID	.624***	.523***									
MLO	.549***	.564***	.575***								
MCC	.558***	.559***	.506***	.726***							
PMC	.580***	.476***	.473***	.612***	.671***						
CMS	.514***	.441***	.494***	.495***	.449***	.473***					
MRR	.463***	.544***	.435***	.561***	.535***	.454***	.654***				
MKR	.512***	.388***	.570***	.502***	.551***	.508***	.619***	.505***			
MTC	.577***	.450***	.559***	.582***	.469***	.591***	.555***	.547***	.691***		
BEC	.378***	.305***	.258***	.370***	.346***	.344***	.512***	.357***	.426***	.383***	1
FEX	.008	072	045	106	007	032	.001	035	100	117	001
FSI	059	.067	021	.115	.104	.081	016	001	071	099	.054
***p<0.01,	**p<0.05			, U						, U	

The correlations among the antecedent constructs (i.e., corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, and business environment complexity) and each dimension of marketing integration strategy is shown in Table 10. The results illustrate that the relationship among each dimension of marketing integration strategy comprised of marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing communication that are positively and significantly correlated on corporate vision for marketing survival (r=0.514, p<0.01; r=0.441, p<0.01; r=0.494, p<0.01; r=0.495, p<0.01; r=0.449, p<0.01; r=0.473, p<0.01), marketing resource



readiness (r=0.463, p<0.01; r=0.544, p<0.01; r=0.435, p<0.01; r=0.561, p<0.01; r=0.535, p<0.01; r=0.454, p<0.01), marketing knowledge richness (r=0.512, p<0.01; r=0.388, p<0.01; r=0.570, p<0.01; r=0.502, p<0.01; r=0.551, p<0.01; r=0.508, p<0.01), marketing technology capability (r=0.577, p<0.01; r=0.450, p<0.01; r=0.559, p<0.01; r=0.559, p<0.01; r=0.582, p<0.01; r=0.469, p<0.01; r=0.591, p<0.01), and business environment complexity (r=0.378, p<0.01; r=0.305, p<0.01; r=0.258, p<0.01; r=0.370, p<0.01; r=0.344, p<0.01) are respectively. Accordingly, the results exhibit that the correlation coefficient among the variables as 0.258-0.726 which, is not over 0.8 meaning the relationship to those variables is independent of one another. The variance inflation factors (VIF) in Models 8-13 have the maximum value as 2.416 which Table 11 demonstrates that the VIF value is not over 10, meaning the independent variables are not correlated with each other. Therefore, the findings confirm there is no multicollinearity problem to analyze (Neter, William, and Micheal, 1985).

Furthermore, Table 11 shows the OLS regression analysis of the relationships among the antecedent variables comprised of corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, business environment complexity and each dimension of marketing integration strategy including marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing communication which are as follows.



Table 11: Results of Regression Analysis for Effects of the Antecedent Constructs on each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy

			Depender	ıt Variables		
Independent	Model 8	Model 9	Model 10	Model 11	Model 12	Model 13
Variables	H11a-15a	H11b-15b	H11c-15c	H11d-15d	H11e-15e	H11f-15f
	MFF	CRA	PID	MLO	MCC	PMC
Corporate vision for marketing	0.152	0.056	0.168	0.045	-0.061	0.091
survival (CMS)	(0.120)	(0.126)	(0.120)	(0.113)	(0.119)	(0.119)
Marketing resource readiness	0.096	0.378***	0.063	0.286**	0.337**	0.100
(MRR)	(0.106)	(0.112)	(0.107)	(0.101)	(0.106)	(0.106)
Marketing knowledge richness	0.098	0.011	0.285**	0.076	0.358**	0.109
(MKR)	(0.117)	(0.122)	(0.117)	(0.110)	(0.116)	(0.116)
Marketing technology capability	0.339**	0.184	0.267**	0.324**	0.056	0.402***
(MTC)	(0.114)	(0.119)	(0.114)	(0.108)	(0.113)	(0.113)
Business environment	0.096	0.061	-0.077	0.079	0.076	0.054
complexity (BEC)	(0.091)	(0.096)	(0.092)	(0.086)	(0.091)	(0.091)
FEX	0.157	-0.141	0.018	-0.220	0.023	-0.017
	(0.174)	(0.182)	(0.175)	(0.165)	(0.173)	(0.173)
FSI	-0.099	0.244	0.071	0.422**	0.301	0.306
	(0.191)	(0.201)	(0.192)	(0.181)	(0.190)	(0.191)
Adjusted R ²	0.367	0.302	0.360	0.432	0.375	0.370
Maximum VIF	2.416	2.416	2.416	2.416	2.416	2.416
^a Beta coefficients with standard errors in	parenthesis, ***	p < 0.01, **. p	<0.05, * p < 0.	10		

Firstly, the results of Hypotheses 11a-11f reveal that corporate vision for marketing survival have no positive influence on marketing flexibility focus (β_{42} = 0.152, p>0.10), customer responsiveness awareness (β_{49} = 0.056,p>0.10), product innovation development (β_{56} = 0.168, p>0.10), marketing learning orientation (β_{63} = 0.045, p>0.10), marketing collaboration creation (β_{70} = -0.061, p>0.10), and proactive marketing communication (β_{77} = 0.091, p>0.10) are as sequentially. The reason for do not provide support hypothesis 11 able to explain as follows:

Corporate vision for marketing survival does not associate with marketing flexibility focus. In turbulence environment, firm attempted to develop information system which is a part of corporate vision on marketing process to enhance adaptability of operation and appear that not support caused various functional system does not cover corporate vision which require technique and practice continuously (Avison, Eardley, and Powell, 1998).



Corporate vision for marketing survival does not relationship with customer responsiveness awareness. Likewise, Shaw (1995) demonstrated that the finding of comparison between firm characteristic has success and not success although firm conduct customer orientation but firm has been less success because firms lack of attentive of internal factor that bring to develop machine tools to predict customer needs and emphasize on firm survival with maximize profit in short-term rather than market share for firm survival in long-term.

Corporate vision for marketing survival does not relationship with product innovation development that congruence with an empirical research of Agarwal (1996) found that firm emphasize on marketing survival with bring technological activity as strategy to competition which in the context product life-cycle is probability of failure conditional on the age of the firm when over time reflecting the adverse effects of technological activity on survival because the continuous existence of the firm is greatly threatened of technological activity and obsolescence of knowledge that is uncertainty inherent. Thus, we can see that technological activity both helps and hinders for firm survive.

Corporate vision for marketing survival does not associate with marketing learning orientation and marketing collaboration creation. In addition, Payan and others (2010) suggest that corporate vision for marketing survival involved the culture of firm that may be barriers of learning and collaboration on marketing both internal and external firm and especially create trust mutual, ability to learned marketing, experience which relies on create good relationship with customers, suppliers throughout competitors activity bring to exchange knowledge effectively that, difficult to make concrete.

Corporate vision for marketing survival does not relationship with proactive marketing communication which the finding of Lapierre and Henault (1996) explained that firm require information transfer inter-functional to design communication strategy for new service customer and analyze customer demand as precisely which, we found that conflict between marketing and network managers have influence on unwilling to sharing information and dissatisfied cooperate one another. It is expected that the manager of each division not believe that marketing able to drive firm to survive in



competition effectively. *Therefore, Hypotheses 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, and 11f are not supported.*

Secondly, the findings of Hypotheses 12a-12f demonstrate that marketing resource readiness has no positive impact on marketing flexibility focus ($\beta_{43} = 0.096$, p>0.10). Likewise, Hooley and others (2005) explained that the marketing resource has indirect effect on financial performance via creating customer satisfaction, loyalty, and superior market performance which capability above obtain from flexibility in marketing function to respond customer needs and increase competitive advantage that meaning, the effectiveness of marketing flexibility caused various factor integrate together more than direct relationship. *Thus Hypothesis 12a is not supported*.

Next, the findings reveal that marketing resource readiness has a significant positive influence on customer responsiveness aware (β_{50} =0.378, p<0.01). Accordingly, Spillan and Parnell (2006) mention as marketing resource has relevant to customer preference and infrastructure in marketing of the firm for reinforce cooperation between departments to identifies customer needs and integrates marketing activities into target audience as effectively. Congruence with the finding of Hooley and others (2005) describes that firm has marketing resource specific and able to use immediately brings firm develop distinct product from the rival for deliver to customer incur better more satisfaction. *Therefore, Hypothesis 12b is supported*.

Moreover, the results exhibit that marketing resource readiness has no positive impact on product innovation development ($\beta_{57} = 0.063$, p>0.10). Accordingly, Fahy and others (2006) described that firm has distinct operation business in market competition and may possible that some resources are more or less important inputs into the value adding product develop process along with time and volume are appropriate to product development as more attractive. *Thus Hypothesis 12c is not supported*.

However, the results show that marketing resource readiness have a significant positive influence on marketing learning orientation (β_{64} = 0.286, p<0.05) and marketing collaboration creation (β_{71} = 0.337, p<0.05). Consistent with empirical research of Garrett, Buisson and Yap (2006) found that an executive is important role of participation in operation together through sharing different resource and marketing knowledge between divisions to promote the good relationship within the firm. Likewise, Srivastava, Shervani, and Fahey (1998) suggest that the firm able to utilize



marketing resource readiness with integrates employee skill, technique of marketing, allocate budget as systematic to cooperation in creative products respond market demand better competitors. *Hence Hypotheses 12d and 12e are supported.*

Indeed, the findings reveal that marketing resource readiness has no positive effect on proactive marketing communication ($\beta_{78} = 0.100$, p>0.10). Consistent with Lariscy and Tinkham (1996) described that firm attempt to integrate marketing communications to dissemination market information and customer able to access products easily which, may possible as different competition situations should use different media allocation strategies to enhance behavioral goals along with should learn political in market to understand and adapted marketing strategy to comply with those regulations. *Thus Hypothesis 12f is not supported*.

Thirdly, the results of Hypotheses 13a-13f reveal that marketing knowledge richness have no positive influence on marketing flexibility focus ($\beta_{44} = 0.098$, p>0.10) and customer responsiveness awareness (β_{51} = 0.011, p>0.10) as respectively. In addition, the reason for marketing knowledge richness not link to marketing flexibility focus which, knowledge that may not meet user requirements causing effective knowledge less if users lack the ability to use the knowledge (Huang, Wang, and Seidmann, 2007). Nevertheless, Liao and others (2009) described that sometime, customer may not satisfaction on current product in marketplace because customer has less choice to purchase the products meaning that firm has many knowledge is require to good management and firm should seeking needs and wants of customers from experience and tendency to decision purchase that lead to respond to customer better.

Hence, Hypotheses 13a and 13b are not supported.

In addition, the findings reveal that marketing knowledge richness has a significant positive influence on product innovation development ($\beta_{58} = 0.285$, p<0.05). Similarity, the research of Ellis (2010) explain that firm has accumulate marketing knowledge continuous and bring to useful on training and develop employee skills to creativity in design product and service consistent with situation in the present that helps firm has increase competitive advantage. *Thus, Hypothesis 13c is supported*.

Moreover, the results demonstrate that marketing knowledge richness has no positive impact on marketing learning orientation ($\beta_{65} = 0.076$, p>0.10). Interestingly, an empirical research of Luca and Atuahene-Gima (2007) indicated that firm finds



barrier of marketing learning that is the difficult of knowledge transfer which tacit knowledge has characteristics is ambiguity and linkage ambiguity along with lack of relationship between personal to transfer market knowledge tacit and new knowledge brings to create product innovation. *Therefore, Hypothesis 13d is not supported*.

Additionally, the results exhibit that marketing knowledge richness has a significant positive effect on marketing collaboration creation (β_{72} = 0.358, p<0.05). In fact, Ghingold and Johnson (1997) found that firm can manage various marketing knowledge with integrates marketing knowledge conjunction with new technical operating such as acquire to marketing information, storage, and dissemination and other which, to enhance coordination and proficient in perform as efficiently and reflect firm's ability to useful of marketing knowledge richness. *Hence, Hypothesis 13e is supported.*

While, the findings illustrate that marketing knowledge richness has no positive influence on proactive marketing communication ($\beta_{79} = 0.109$, p>0.10). Various marketing knowledge will be use develop product innovation to offer products to market competitive. Besides, Tsai, Chou, and Kuo (2008) suggest that when technologies change rapidly lead to decrease ability on proactive marketing communication in high-velocity environment and it has effect to new product performance of the firm as well. *Thus, Hypothesis 13f is not supported*.

Fourthly, the findings of Hypotheses 14a-14f demonstrate that marketing technology capability has a significant positive impact on marketing flexibility focus ($\beta_{45} = 0.339$, p<0.05). Currently, technology capability of the firm is important to develop the potential to competition (Hsieh and Tsai, 2007). Additionally, Zhang (2006) explained that the firm has adaptability to trends of advanced technology which firm will gain to success in competitive advantage continuously. *Hence, Hypothesis 14a is supported*.

In addition, the results reveal that marketing technology capability has no positive effect on customer responsiveness awareness ($\beta_{52} = 0.184$, p>0.10). Although, technology capability able to develop product more attractive meanwhile, under structural market dynamic and must be analyze market segment for deliver value product to customer occurred satisfaction which depend on product characteristic,



customer preference, and communicate - if inconsistent will be led to weak in marketing (Datta, 1996). *Thus, Hypothesis 14b is not supported*.

Moreover, the results show that marketing technology capability have a significant positive influence on product innovation development ($\beta_{59} = 0.267$, p<0.05) and marketing learning orientation ($\beta_{66} = 0.324$, p<0.05) as sequentially. Currently, Perks, Kahn, and Zhang (2010) explained that the technology change is rapidly because market demand has high variation which firms conduct research and development of marketing to enhancement technology in productivity of the firm leads to high degree of growth and success product innovation. Congruence with the finding of Tsai (2009) demonstrated that firm able to improving product via procedure integrate existing product has been upgraded brings to new product are more attractive which caused from firm intends to marketing learning regularly. *Hence, Hypotheses 14c and 14d are supported.*

In addition, the finding reveals that marketing technology capability has no positive impact on marketing collaboration creation ($\beta_{73} = 0.056$, p>0.10). These finding point out that, technology capability is facilitate to develop productivity while difficult and complicate to coordinate between departments and cooperate with partner which firm must rely on time to learn deeply embedded of organizational routine (Wu and others, 2006). *Thus, Hypothesis 14e is not supported*.

Likewise, the findings demonstrate that marketing technology capability has a significant positive effect on proactive marketing communication ($\beta_{80} = 0.402$, p<0.01). The previous research of Tidd and Brocklehurst (1999) found that firm has potential of marketing technology capability able to expand marketing and create high value-added activities to customers have access to products and services thorough and timely.

Therefore, Hypothesis 14f is supported.

Fifthly, the results of Hypotheses 15a-15f reveal that business environment complexity have no positive influence on marketing flexibility focus ($\beta_{46} = 0.096$, p>0.10), customer responsiveness awareness ($\beta_{53} = 0.061$, p>0.10), product innovation development ($\beta_{60} = -0.077$, p>0.10), marketing learning orientation ($\beta_{67} = 0.079$, p>0.10), marketing collaboration creation ($\beta_{74} = 0.076$, p>0.10), and proactive marketing communication ($\beta_{81} = 0.054$, p>0.10) as sequentially. The findings of this research are opposite effect with expect and may be possible that in the environment has various



characteristic that difficult to predict accurately which can explained each couple relationships as follow:

Business environment complexity has not relationship with marketing flexibility focus because some market has several limitations to modify marketing function including culture, laws, regulation, and personal relationship may hinder information exposure outside which environment complexity has low influence on develop flexibility (Tse and others, 2003).

Business environment complexity does not relationship with customer responsiveness awareness. In highly changing markets, it is more difficult of firm will know customer expectation and not able respond to customer needs along with dissatisfaction in products and services which caused uncertain market conditions had negative impact on operate marketing of the firm (Trainor and others, 2011).

Business environment complexity does not relationship with product innovation development. In this case, technology change in business environment complexity affect firm different that firm to use advance technology to develop product innovation may not be able to success because firm has technology alone is not sufficiently but depend on strategy using its and would be an advantage (Ozer, 2005).

Business environment complexity does not relationship with marketing learning orientation. Sometime the complexity able to enhance marketing knowledge rather than decrease and create opportunity to learned for the firm and although complexity does not link to marketing learning may be possible that formal organizational structure and sophisticated decision process lead to less marketing learning (Vasconcelos and Ramirez, 2011).

Business environment complexity has not associate with marketing collaboration creation and proactive marketing communication. Likewise, Kennedy, McComb, and Vozdolska (2011) described that in the complexity situation found that limitation in aspect of characteristic of team work, time, type of communication media are different which, effectiveness of cooperation will be high or low under distinct market conditions and relationship form between person (face-to-face) has decline that caused increase ambiguity lead to lose coordination and inefficient of team work.

Therefore, Hypotheses 15a, 15b, 15c, 15d, 15e, and 15f are not supported.



According to firm experience and firm size as control variables, this research found that firm experience has no significant positive influence on marketing flexibility focus ($\beta_{47} = 0.157$, p>0.10), customer responsiveness awareness ($\beta_{54} = -0.141$, p>0.10), product innovation development ($\beta_{61} = 0.018$, p>0.10), marketing learning orientation ($\beta_{68} = -0.220$, p>0.10), marketing collaboration creation ($\beta_{75} = 0.023$, p>0.10), and proactive marketing communication ($\beta_{82} = -0.017$, p>0.10) respectively. This evidence is opposite prior study may be possible that different context of our research. Likewise, firm size has no significant positive influence on marketing flexibility focus ($\beta_{48} = 0.157$, p>0.10), customer responsiveness awareness ($\beta_{55} = -0.141$, p>0.10), product innovation development ($\beta_{62} = 0.018$, p>0.10), marketing collaboration creation ($\beta_{76} = 0.023$, p>0.10), and proactive marketing communication ($\beta_{83} = -0.017$, p>0.10) respectively. While, firm size has a significant positive effect on marketing learning orientation ($\beta_{69} = 0.422$, p<0.05) which consistent with the study of Weir and others (1999) reveal that firm size possibly influence on ability to develop marketing integration strategy of this research.

In summary, the findings illustrate that three the antecedent constructs including: marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, and marketing technology capability have positive relationship among each dimension of marketing integration strategy. Next, there are includes organizational marketing culture to stimulate the relationship between the antecedent constructs and the marketing integration strategy.



The Moderating Role of Organizational Marketing Culture Effects on Antecedents and each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy

Figure 6: The Moderating Role of Organizational Marketing Culture Effects on Antecedents and each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy

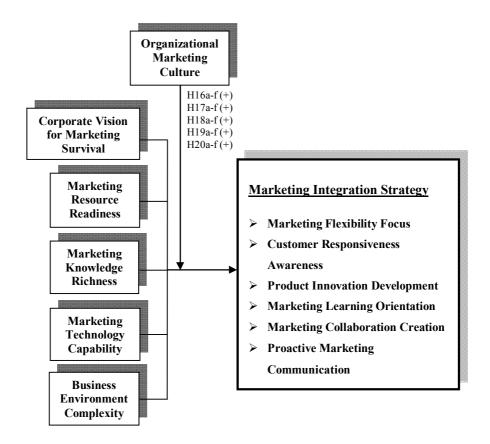


Figure 6 present the moderating role of organizational marketing culture has effect to the relationships between the antecedents and each dimension of marketing integration strategy which based on hypotheses 16a-16f, 17a-17f, 18a-18f, 19a-19f, and 20a-20f which these of all the relationship are prescribe as positively relationship.



Table 12: Descriptive Statistics and Correlation Matrix for Antecedent Constructs and Marketing Integration Strategy and Moderating effect Constructs

Variable	MFF	CRA	PID	MLO	MCC	PMC	CMS	MRR	MKR	MTC	BEC	OMC
Mean	4.07	4.02	4.07	3.85	3.92	4.05	4.10	3.92	4.10	4.06	4.18	4.06
S.D.	0.57	0.65	0.67	0.65	0.71	0.66	0.56	0.67	0.65	0.62	0.61	0.60
MFF	1											
CRA	.522***											
PID	.624***	.523***										
MLO	.549***	.564***	.575***									
MCC	.558***	.559***	.506***	.726***								
PMC	.580***	.476***	.473***	.612***	.671***							
CMS	.514***	.441***	.494***	.495***	.449***	.473***						
MRR	.463***	.544***	.435***	.561***	.535***	.454***	.654***					
MKR	.512***	.388***	.570***	.502***	.551***	.508***	.619***	.505***				
MTC	.577***	.450***	.559***	.582***	.469***	.591***	.555***	.547***	.691***			
BEC	.378***	.305***	.258***	.370***	.346***	.344***	.512***	.357***	.426***	.383***		
OMC	.571***	.567***	.558***	.568***	.632***	.503***	.626***	.635***	.674***	.657***	.432***	1
FEX	.008	072	045	106	007	032	.001	035	100	117	001	101
FSI	059	.067	021	.115	.104	.081	016	001	071	099	.054	018
***p<0.01,	**p<0.05											

The correlation among organizational marketing culture, antecedents, and each dimensions of marketing integration strategy is show in Table 12. The results illustrate that the relationship among organizational marketing culture has a significant positive on marketing flexibility focus (r=0.571, p<0.01), customer responsiveness awareness (r=0.567, p<0.01), product innovation development (r=0.558, p<0.01), marketing learning orientation (r=0.568, p<0.01), marketing collaboration creation (r=0.632, p<0.01), and proactive marketing communication (r=0.503, p<0.01) as respectively. Accordingly, the result exhibits the correlation coefficient among variable as 0.258-0.726 which, is not over than 0.8 that meaning to the relationship those variable is independently of one another and without multicollinearity problem of this research (Neter, William, and Micheal, 1985). Moreover, the variance inflation factors (VIF) in Models 14-19 has the maximum value as 3.851 which Table 13 demonstrate that VIF value has not over than 10, meaning the independent variables are not correlated with other.

In addition, the Table 13 show the OLS regression analysis the role of moderating effect of organizational marketing culture has influence on the relationships among the antecedent variables comprising corporate vision for marketing survival,



marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, business environment complexity on each dimension of marketing integration are as follows.

Table 13: Results of Regression Analysis for the Moderating Role of Organizational

Marketing Culture has Effect to the Relationships between Antecedents and
each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy

I J J4	Dependent Variables							
Independent	Model 14	Model 15	Model 16	Model 17	Model 18	Model 19		
Variables	H16a-20a	H16b-20b	H16c-20c	H16d-20d	H16e-20e	H16f-20f		
	MFF	CRA	PID	MLO	MCC	PMC		
CMS	0.113	0.022	0.120	0.044	-0.080	0.060		
	(0.122)	(0.125)	(0.124)	(0.114)	(0.112)	(0.124)		
MRR	0.070	0.268**	0.064	0.221**	0.112	0.141		
	(0.120)	(0.123)	(0.121)	(0.112)	(0.110)	(0.121)		
MKR	0.010	-0.048	0.211	0.074	0.302**	0.066		
	(0.127)	(0.129)	(0.128)	(0.117)	(0.116)	(0.128)		
MTC	0.275**	0.066	0.158	0.259**	0.079	0.324**		
	(0.133)	(0.136)	(0.134)	(0.123)	(0.122)	(0.134)		
BEC	0.039	0.074	-0.105	0.084	0.142	0.050		
	(0.099)	(0.101)	(0.100)	(0.092)	(0.091)	(0.100)		
OMC	0.269*	0.353**	0.274*	0.156	0.230*	0.129		
	(0.140)	(0.144)	(0.142)	(0.130)	(0.129)	(0.142)		
CMS x OMC	0.047	-0.046	-0.011	0.114	0.066	-0.094		
	(0.140)	(0.144)	(0.142)	(0.130)	(0.129)	(0.142)		
MRR x OMC	0.057	-0.029	0.086	-0.138	-0.241**	0.107		
	(0.096)	(0.098)	(0.097)	(0.089)	(0.088)	(0.097)		
MKR x OMC	-0.120	0.203	-0.031	0.136	0.075	0.011		
	(0.135)	(0.138)	(0.136)	(0.125)	(0.124)	(0.136)		
MTC x OMC	0.094	-0.197	-0.086	-0.271**	-0.065	-0.155		
	(0.130)	(0.133)	(0.131)	(0.120)	(0.119)	(0.131)		
BEC x OMC	-0.100	0.130	0.018	0.031	0.157*	0.057		
	(0.096)	(0.098)	(0.096)	(0.089)	(0.088)	(0.097)		
FEX	0.176	-0.077	0.033	-0.164	0.037	-0.021		
	(0.180)	(0.184)	(0.182)	(0.167)	(0.165)	(0.182)		
FSI	-0.106	0.176	0.065	0.378**	0.253	0.324		
	(0.196)	(0.201)	(0.198)	(0.182)	(0.180)	(0.198)		
Adjusted R ²	0.365	0.335	0.353	0.453	0.464	0.353		
Maximum VIF	3.851	3.851	3.851	3.851	3.851	3.851		
a _D , cc ,			0.01 ** -0.05		II.	•		

^aBeta coefficients with standard errors in parenthesis, *** p < 0.01, **. p < 0.05, * p < 0.10



Following this further, organizational marketing culture is included as the moderator to predict Hypotheses 16-20. In Table 13, the findings of Hypotheses 16a-16f illustrate that the moderating effect of organizational marketing culture have no positive impact on the relationship among corporate vision for marketing survival and marketing flexibility focus ($\beta_{90} = 0.047$, p>0.10), customer responsiveness awareness ($\beta_{103} = -0.046$, p>0.10), product innovation development ($\beta_{116} = -0.011$, p>0.10), marketing learning orientation ($\beta_{129} = 0.114$, p>0.10), marketing collaboration creation ($\beta_{142} = 0.066$, p>0.10), and proactive marketing communication ($\beta_{155} = -0.094$, p>0.10) are as respectively.

Indeed, organizational marketing culture deemed to norm of marketing operation and creates good relationship within the firm. Accordingly, Cordes, Richerson, and Schwesinger (2010) describe that firm may failure because organizational culture inconsistent with environment change which, marketing culture will increase competitive advantage and potential of marketing operation depend on degree of firm flexibility, technological progress, ability to learning, and firm size may influence on cooperation effective of the firm. Likewise, Skerlavaj, Song, and Lee (2010) demonstrate that firms attempt to learn marketing culture which the fact is that a hierarchical structure is barrier to exposure innovative and creativity for respond to customer demand. In this case, marketing culture has not influence on marketing operate to firm survival may be due internal and external factors and marketing conditions. *Therefore, Hypotheses 16a, 16b, 16c, 16d, 16e, and 16f are not supported*.

In addition, the findings of Hypotheses 17a-17f are opposite expectation of this research which, found that the moderating role of organizational marketing culture have no effect on relationship among marketing resource readiness and marketing flexibility focus ($\beta_{91} = 0.057$, p>0.10), customer responsiveness awareness ($\beta_{104} = -0.029$, p>0.10), product innovation development ($\beta_{117} = 0.086$, p>0.10), marketing learning orientation ($\beta_{130} = -0.138$, p>0.10), and proactive marketing communication ($\beta_{156} = 0.107$, p>0.10) as sequentially. Beside, the result of moderating effect of organizational marketing culture has a significant negative effect on the relationship between marketing resource readiness and marketing culture not force the relationship between marketing resource readiness and each dimension of marketing integration strategy may possible that firm



believe marketing culture will help firm successful, in fact, it does not guarantee quality of operational and does not increase relationship with efficient of trading and profitability (Gonzalez-Benito and Gonzalez-Benito, 2005).

Furthermore, marketing culture emphasize on competition that firm should allocate resource appropriate with marketing practice. While, Lau and Ngo (2004) found that organization culture does not supported empirical research, and we suggest that organizational culture should focus on participation, interaction, coordination for reduce sophisticated, and increase share resources reciprocal leads to develop new product effectively. *Hence, Hypotheses 17a, 17b, 17c, 17d, 17e, and 17f are not supported*.

Likewise, the results of Hypotheses 18a-18f demonstrate that the moderating role of organizational marketing culture have no impact on relationship among marketing knowledge richness and marketing flexibility focus ($\beta_{92} = -0.120$, p>0.10), customer responsiveness awareness ($\beta_{105} = 0.203$, p>0.10), product innovation development ($\beta_{118} = -0.031$, p>0.10), marketing learning orientation ($\beta_{131} = 0.136$, p>0.10), marketing collaboration creation ($\beta_{144} = 0.075$, p>0.10), and proactive marketing communication ($\beta_{157} = 0.011$, p>0.10) as respectively. This is consistent with the study of Calantone, Cavusgil, and Zhao (2002) who state that learning orientation focusing on enhance organizational value will to receive knowledge meanwhile the innovation emphasize on willingness to change and we suggest that firm should identify activity to learn of marketing explicit and link to various divisions together. Similar to Massa and Testa (2009) who proposed that marketing knowledge management involve understand consumer behavior and seeking knowledge both outside-firm must has good communication tools to exchange knowledge between customer and inside-firm found that interdepartmental has difference task and deeply difference requirement, thus, difficult to cause participation of employee along with inefficient cooperation. Especially, transfer tacit knowledge must use time to success (Choi, Poon, and Davis, 2008). Therefore, Hypotheses 18a, 18b, 18c, 18d, 18e, and 18f are not supported.

Indeed, the finding of Hypotheses 19a-19f exhibit that the moderating role of organizational marketing culture have no impact on relationship between marketing technology capability and marketing flexibility focus ($\beta_{93} = 0.094$, p>0.10), customer responsiveness awareness ($\beta_{106} = -0.197$, p>0.10), product innovation development (β_{119}



= -0.086, p>0.10), marketing collaboration creation (β_{145} = -0.065, p>0.10), and proactive marketing communication (β_{158} = -0.155, p>0.10).

Likewise, the result of moderating effect of organizational marketing culture has a significant negative impact on the relationship between marketing technology capability and marketing learning orientation ($\beta_{132} = -0.271$, p<0.05). Interestingly, the study of Verhees and Meulenberg (2004) who state that customer information and needs are necessary factors have impact on product innovation that results could be positively or negatively because depend on innovation of the firm in the new product domain is weak or strong. In this case, organizational culture is primarily of operational business not able to easily changed follow technology and possibly limits a scope of learning which marketing technology capability has a little associated on marketing learning orientation. *Thus, Hypotheses 19a, 19b, 19c, 19d, 19e, and 19f are not supported*.

Furthermore, the results of Hypotheses 20a-20f reveal that the moderating role of organizational marketing culture have no effect on relationship among business environment complexity and marketing flexibility focus ($\beta_{94} = -0.100$, p>0.10), customer responsiveness awareness ($\beta_{107} = 0.130$, p>0.10), product innovation development ($\beta_{120} = 0.018$, p>0.10), and marketing learning orientation ($\beta_{133} = 0.031$, p>0.10) as respectively. The reason for lack of internal organizational capability may possible that organizational culture and emphasize on marketing competitiveness inconsistent which influence on develop innovation and less opportunity to sustained competitive advantage, in fact, firm desire to determine marketing culture to create chance for promote creativity, product innovation, and marketing practice to enhance ability respond to customer needs that better, and another reason as firm obtained the effect from transition economics (Leskovar-Spacapan and Bastic, 2007). Similar to Cadeaux and Dubelaar (2012) who state that firm attempted to create product to offer in environment uncertain which it has risk of trading and not consistent with ability of firm in perceived about environment uncertainty. Hence, Hypotheses 20a, 20b, 20c, and 20d are not supported.

Interestingly, the result of moderating effect of organizational marketing culture has a significant positive effect on the relationship between business environment complexity and marketing collaboration creation ($\beta_{146} = 0.157$, p<0.10). It is congruence with the research of Zheng, Yang, and Mclean (2010) who state that



culture has influence on organizational success when firm conduct adapting culture, structure, determine strategy and transfer knowledge are appropriate with environment causing shared knowledge thoroughly firm for enhance coordination, participation, and potential competition. *Therefore, Hypothesis 20e is supported*.

In the other hand, the finding of moderating effect of organizational marketing culture has no effect on the relationship between business environment complexity and proactive marketing communication ($\beta_{159} = 0.057$, p>0.10). Moreover, the result of empirical research of Verhoef and Leeflang (2009) suggest that not able to confirm as ability of marketing department will able to translate customer needs precisely which, this ability is indicator quality of product as well, thus, if the firm has less customer connection or communication channel insufficient that firm has less develop products and services as well, and firm might not to know environment change that affect to firm integration between marketing department and other department reflect fail. *Thus*,

Hypothesis 20f is not supported.

Moreover, firm experience and firm size as control variables and in this research reveal that firm experience has no significant positive influence on the moderating effect of organizational marketing culture on marketing flexibility focus (β₉₅ = 0.176, p>0.10), customer responsiveness awareness (β_{108} = -0.077, p>0.10), product innovation development ($\beta_{121} = 0.033$, p>0.10), marketing learning orientation ($\beta_{134} = -$ 0.164, p>0.10), marketing collaboration creation ($\beta_{147} = 0.037$, p>0.10), and proactive marketing communication ($\beta_{160} = -0.021$, p>0.10) respectively. Besides, firm size has no significant positive impact on the moderating effect of organizational marketing culture on marketing flexibility focus ($\beta_{96} = -0.106$, p>0.10), customer responsiveness awareness ($\beta_{109} = 0.176$, p>0.10), product innovation development ($\beta_{122} = 0.065$, p>0.10), marketing collaboration creation ($\beta_{148} = 0.253$, p>0.10), and proactive marketing communication ($\beta_{161} = 0.324$, p>0.10) respectively. While, firm size has a significant positive effect on the moderating effect of organizational marketing culture on marketing learning orientation ($\beta_{135} = 0.378$, p<0.05). However, the study of Wu and others (2006) describe that in aspect of firm attempted to blend cross function together which that's true firm size has no effect on firm performance meanwhile experience of firm may be possible influence on cross function and we suggest that firm size could be effect on marketing integration strategy in different industry.



Interestingly, organizational marketing culture as the role of moderating effect found that it has a significant negative and has no significant relationship among five antecedent constructs and six dimensions of marketing integration strategy. These results of moderating effect reveal that not supported of this research.

The Moderating Role of Marketing Adaptation Competency Effects on each

Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy and Its Consequence

Figure 7: The Moderating Role of Marketing Adaptation Competency Effects on each Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy and Its

Consequence

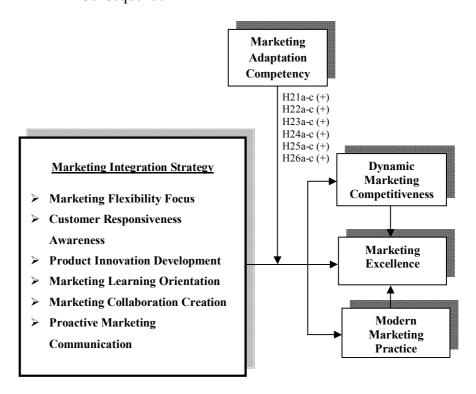


Figure 7 illustrates that the moderating role of marketing adaptation competency has effect to the relationships between each dimension of marketing integration strategy and its consequence that based on hypotheses 21a-21c, 22a-22c, 23a-23c, 24a-24c, 25a-25c, and 26a-26c which these of all the relationships are proposed as positively relationship.



Table 14: Descriptive Statistics and Correlation Matrix for Marketing Integration Strategy Constructs, Its Consequence and Moderating effect Constructs

Variable	MFF	CRA	PID	MLO	MCC	PMC	DMC	MMP	MEX	MAC
Mean	4.07	4.02	4.07	3.85	3.92	4.05	3.83	3.68	3.81	4.02
S.D.	0.57	0.65	0.67	0.65	0.71	0.66	0.62	0.78	0.56	0.63
MFF	1.00									
CRA	.522***									
PID	.624***	.523***								
MLO	.549***	.564***	.575***							
MCC	.558***	.559***	.506***	.726***						
PMC	.580***	.476***	.473***	.612***	.671***					
DMC	.435***	.398***	.452***	.331***	.304***	.367***				
MMP	.560***	.567***	.478***	.568***	.587***	.570***	.581***			
MEX	.479***	.462***	.483***	.445***	.419***	.324***	.530***	.672***		
MAC	.543***	.509***	.491***	.588***	.617***	.507***	.550***	.640***	.602***	1.00
FEX	.008	072	045	106	007	032	.054	033	.118	041
FSI	059	.067	021	.115	.104	.081	.021	.118	.136	086
***p<0.01,	**p<0.05				•		•	•	•	

The correlation among marketing adaptation competency, dimensions of marketing integration strategy and its consequence is show in Table 14. The results demonstrate with the relationship among marketing adaptation competency has a significant positive on its consequences comprise dynamic marketing competitiveness (r=0.550, p<0.01), modern marketing practice (r=0.640, p<0.01), and marketing excellence (r=0.602, p<0.01) as sequentially. Thus, the result exhibits the correlation coefficient among variable as 0.304-0.726 which, is less than 0.8 that meaning to those variable has relationship is not excessive reciprocal. The variance inflation factors (VIF) in Models 20-22 has the maximum value as 3.920 which Table 15 demonstrate that VIF value has not over than 10, meaning the independent variables are not correlated with other. Therefore, the finding confirms that without multicollinearity problem to analysis (Neter, William, and Micheal, 1985).

Accordingly, Table 15 show the OLS regression analysis the role of moderating effect of marketing adaptation competency has influence on the relationships among each dimension of marketing integration and its consequence as follows.



Table 15: Results of Regression Analysis for the Moderating Role of Marketing
Adaptation Competency has Effects on the Relationships among each
Dimension of Marketing Integration Strategy and Its Consequence
Constructs

	Dependent Variables			
Independent	Model 20	Model 21	Model 22	
Variables	H21a-26a	H21b-26b	H21c-26c	
	DMC	MMP	MEX	
Marketing flexibility focus (MFF)	0.117	0.168	0.261*	
	(0.127)	(0.107)	(0.115)	
Customer responsiveness awareness (CRA)	0.136	0.184**	0.101	
	(0.110)	(0.093)	(0.100)	
Product innovation development (PID)	0.148	0.030	0.118	
	(0.118)	(0.100)	(0.107)	
Marketing learning orientation (MLO)	-0.215	0.014	-0.023	
	(0.150)	(0.127)	(0.136)	
Marketing collaboration creation (MCC)	-0.124	-0.061	-0.081	
	(0.156)	(0.132)	(0.141)	
Proactive marketing communication (PMC)	0.116	0.220**	-0.133	
	(0.126)	(0.106)	(0.114)	
Marketing adaptation competency (MAC)	0.522***	0.323***	0.510***	
	(0.113)	(0.096)	(0.103)	
MFF x MAC	0.068	-0.010	0.284**	
	(0.132)	(0.112)	(0.120)	
CRA x MAC	-0.035	-0.021	-0.070	
	(0.122)	(0.103)	(0.110)	
PID x MAC	-0.227**	-0.068	-0.268**	
	(0.123)	(0.104)	(0.111)	
MLO x MAC	-0.028	0.050	0.042	
	(0.130)	(0.110)	(0.118)	
MCC x MAC	0.132	-0.177**	-0.053	
	(0.116)	(0.098)	(0.105)	
PMC x MAC	0.004	0.116	0.101	
	(0.119)	(0.100)	(0.108)	
FEX	0.143	-0.138	0.205	
	(0.185)	(0.156)	(0.167)	
FSI	0.185	0.330*	0.429**	
	(0.208)	(0.176)	(0.188)	
Adjusted R ²	0.337	0.527	0.457	
Maximum VIF	3.920	3.920	3.920	
^a Beta coefficients with standard errors in parenthesis, ***	p < 0.01, **. p <	0.05, *p < 0.10		



Table 15 demonstrates with the role of marketing adaptation competency as moderating effect on the relationship between each dimension of marketing integration strategy and its consequences (Hypotheses 21a-21c, 22a-22c, 23a-23c, 24a-24c, 25a-25c, and 26a-26c). Additionally, the research assume that marketing adaptation competency can help stimulate the relationship between dimensions of marketing integration strategy and its consequences along with has positively relationship of all.

In addition, the results of the moderating role of marketing adaptation competency has no effect on relationship among marketing flexibility focus and dynamic marketing competitiveness ($\beta_{169} = 0.068$, p>0.10) and modern marketing practice ($\beta_{184} = -0.010$, p>0.10) as respectively. It is possible that firm emphasize on develop ability to increase flexible on marketing operation, coordination and adapt to respond several situations is well. Indeed, Eisenhardt and Martin (2000) suggest that dynamic capability caused from routine and learning continuous to generate competitiveness effectively which if lack of continuous which firm does not flexible to respond external environment. While, Fredericks (2005) found that limited of flexibility are duration and the budget to improve marketing structure to flexibility and prompt to competition throughout consider environment led to design marketing strategy appropriate with situation. *Hence, Hypotheses 21a and 21b are not supported*.

The findings show that the moderating role of marketing adaptation competency has a positive influence on the relationship between marketing flexibility focus and marketing excellence ($\beta_{199} = 0.284$, p<0.05). Similarly, Woodside, Sullivan, and Trappey (1999) explain that the firm is able to create various marketing strategies and select strategies to use in marketing that have strong support for distinctive marketing competency in which the firm can adapt to appropriate situations efficiently. *Therefore, Hypothesis 21c is supported*.

In addition, the moderating role of marketing adaptation competency has no positive effect on the relationship among customer responsiveness awareness and dynamic marketing competitiveness (β_{170} = -0.035, p>0.10), modern marketing practice (β_{185} = -0.021, p>0.10), and marketing excellence (β_{200} = -0.070, p>0.10), respectively. Likewise, Johnson and others (2003) suggest that the effectiveness of market-focused strategy flexibility that enhance to adaptability of the marketing operations and responsiveness customer efficiently, which that's true, may not always obtain the



outcomes in superior performance which depend on boundary of firm and environment has pressure to operate business. Furthermore, Young-Ybarra and Wiersema (1999) mentions as firm develop ability to more flexible probably not require large budget and resource dependency whereas desired create trust and good relation with customers, partners, and suppliers which helps firm enhanced competitive advantage rather than adaptation in the work. These findings point out that marketing adaptation competency may be direct effect on its consequence of marketing integration strategy more than indirect effect that incurred improve marketing operation easier. *Thus, Hypotheses 22a, 22b, and 22c are not supported.*

Moreover, marketing adaptation competency has a negative significant effect on the relationship between product innovation development and dynamic marketing competitiveness ($\beta_{171} = -0.227$, p<0.05) and marketing excellence ($\beta_{201} = -0.268$, p<0.05) respectively. Therefore, it is concluded that the effectiveness of marketing adaptation competency may depend on the context of the environment. Findings also show that marketing strategy adaptation of the firm emphasizes on entering a developed market rather than intensity competition market (Lages and Montgomery, 2004). Accordingly, marketing adaptation competency has a low effect on product innovation in dynamic environment when in the role of the moderator. *Hence, Hypotheses 23a and 23c are not supported.*

Meanwhile, the moderating role of marketing adaptation competency has no influence on the relationship between product innovation development and modern marketing practice (β_{186} = -0.066, p>0.10). Moreover, Bagchi-Sen (2001) described that the problem of the firm on product innovation development is the lack of skilled or specialized labor and some marketplace (region market) does not required high product innovation because consumer likely prefer traditional product rather than product innovation that meaning, the firm attempt to offering product innovation is well in high technology market only and not appropriate in region market. *Thus, Hypothesis 23b is not supported*.

Likewise, for the moderating role of marketing adaptation competency have no effects on relationship among marketing learning orientation and dynamic marketing competitiveness ($\beta_{172} = -0.028$, p>0.10), modern marketing practice ($\beta_{187} = 0.050$, p>0.10), and marketing excellence ($\beta_{202} = 0.042$, p>0.10) as respectively. Indeed, firm



intends to learning in marketing to develop potential to adaptability and responsiveness to customers over competitors in uncertain environment. In contrast, Golfetto and Gibbert (2006) described that the marketing adaptation competency of the firm will obtain from exchange information, learning deeply embedded of firm routine and transfer specific resource along with various technical knowledge between customers and firm, suppliers and firm, and partners and firm which, it is possible as a challenge of the firm and difficult to make concrete to create trust and good relation to incur willingness to sharing knowledge reciprocal. *Hence, Hypotheses 24a, 24b, and 24c are not supported*.

Besides, the moderating role of marketing adaptation competency have no effects on the relationship among marketing collaboration creation and dynamic marketing competitiveness ($\beta_{173} = 0.132$, p>0.10) and marketing excellence ($\beta_{203} = -0.053$, p>0.10) as sequentially. An empirical investigation of Song and Song (2010) demonstrated that firms integrate research and development in conjunction with marketing to promote cooperation between divisions and decreased barrier of operation while, firm has weak on goal incongruity and personal culture that affect to teamwork inefficient and then, we suggest that marketing manager should pay more attention to collaboration and participate between divisions for adapt together along with increased capability to competition and more market share are effectively. *Therefore, Hypotheses* 25a and 25c are not supported.

Furthermore, the moderating role of marketing adaptation competency has a negative significant effect on the relationship between marketing collaboration creation and modern marketing practice ($\beta_{188} = -0.177$, p<0.05). It is possible that this aspect is indirect negative relationship may be caused by formal management process affect to lower employee initiatives and cause some loss of flexibility which an approach to solve through motivate employee retrieve potential of new idea to build new products mutual as creatively and adapt operating process to increase informal led to cooperation and easy to develop new marketing approach of the firm (Leenders and Wierenga, 2002). *Thus, Hypothesis 25b is not supported*.

Moreover, the moderating role of marketing adaptation competency have no impacts on relationship among proactive marketing communication and dynamic marketing competitiveness ($\beta_{174} = 0.004$, p>0.10), modern marketing practice ($\beta_{189} =$



0.116, p>0.10), and marketing excellence ($\beta_{204} = 0.101$, p>.10) are as sequentially. Previous research of Mathew, Joglekar, and Desai (2010) suggest that marketing communication may be affect to design practices of the firm because everyone has a different perceived which depend on leadership in pursuit marketing communication strategy as efficient and firm should be consider about demographic factor of consumer that may affect access to marketing information and products. Therefore, we conjecture that the effectiveness of marketing adaptation competency may depend on the context of the environment. Findings also show that marketing strategy adaptation that firm emphasize on entering to developed market rather than intensity competition market (Lages and Montgomery, 2004). Accordingly, marketing adaptation competency has the low effect on proactive marketing communication in environment dynamics when in the role of moderator. *Therefore, Hypotheses 26a, 26b, and 26c are not supported*.

This research assigned firm experience and firm size as control variable and found that firm size has significant positive influence on modern marketing practice ($\beta_{191} = 0.330$, p<0.10) and marketing excellence ($\beta_{206} = 0.429$, p<0.05) as respectively which, meaning firms should be considering to size of the firm for apply marketing integration strategy. Previous research explained that firm size is an important to consider to environment resource and perceptions of alliance in aspect create relation for cooperate marketing (Dickson, Weaver, and Hoy, 2006).

Besides, moderating role of marketing adaptation competency will supportive marketing flexibility focus, product innovation development, and marketing collaboration creation to causing marketing integration strategy consequences is easier.



The Moderating Role of Marketing Environmental Munificence Effects on Its Consequence, Marketing Advantage, and Marketing Outcomes

Figure 8: The Moderating Role of Marketing Environmental Munificence
Effects on Its Consequence, Marketing Advantage, and Marketing
Outcomes

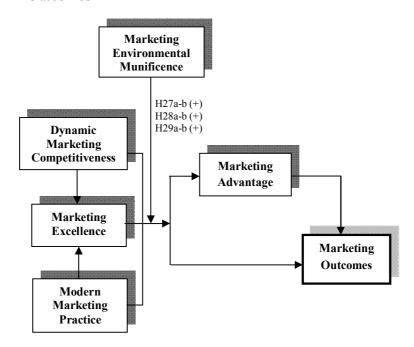


Figure 8 present the moderating role of marketing environmental munificence has effect to the relationships among its consequence, marketing advantage, and marketing outcomes that based on hypotheses 27a-27b, 28a-28b, and 29a-29b which these of all the relationships are proposed as positively relationship



Table 16: Descriptive Statistics and Correlation Matrix for Its Consequence, Marketing Advantage, Marketing Outcomes and Moderating Effect Constructs

Variable	DMC	MMP	MEX	MAD	MOU	MEM
Mean	3.83	3.68	3.81	.082	3.65	3.81
S.D.	0.62	0.78	0.56	0.58	0.77	0.74
DMC	1.00					
MMP	.581***					
MEX	.530***	.672***				
MAD	.521***	.589***	.697***			
MOU	.519***	.522***	.622***	.652***		
MEM	.351***	.529***	.469***	.507***	.525***	1.00
FEX	.054	033	.118	.122	.058	073
FSI	.021	.118	.136	.005	.029	135
***p<0.01, **p	><0.05				•	

The correlation among marketing environmental munificence, its consequence, marketing advantage, and marketing outcomes is show in Table 16. The results demonstrate with the relationship among marketing environmental munificence has a significant positive on marketing advantage (r=0.507, p<0.01), and marketing outcomes (r=0.525, p<0.01) as respectively. Therefore, the results exhibit that the correlation coefficient among variable as 0.351-.0697 which, is less than 0.8 that meaning to those variable has relationship is not excessive reciprocal and without multicollinearity problem of this research. The variance inflation factors (VIF) in Models 23-24 has the maximum value as 3.898 which Table 17 demonstrate that the VIF value has not over than 10, meaning the independent variables are not correlated with other. Therefore, the finding confirms that without multicollinearity problem to analysis (Neter, William, and Micheal, 1985).

Furthermore, Table 17 shows the OLS regression analysis the role of moderating effect of marketing environmental munificence has influence on the relationships among its consequence on marketing advantage and marketing outcomes are as follows.



Table 17: Results of Regression Analysis for the Moderating Role of Marketing Environmental Munificence has Effects to the Relationship among Its Consequence, Marketing Advantage, and Marketing Outcomes

	Dependent Variables			
Independent	Model 23	Model 24		
Variables	H27a-29a	H27b-29b		
	MAD	MOU		
Dynamic marketing competitiveness (DMC)	0.143	0.274***		
	(0.087)	(0.091)		
Modern marketing practice (MMP)	0.109	-0.044		
	(0.107)	(0.113)		
Marketing excellence (MEX)	0.462***	0.406***		
	(0.097)	(0.102)		
Marketing environmental munificence (MEM)	0.175**	0.192**		
	(0.090)	(0.095)		
DMC x MEM	-0.035	0.116		
	(0.068)	(0.071)		
MMP x MEM	-0.018	-0.101		
	(0.099)	(0.104)		
MEX x MEM	-0.004	-0.056		
	(0.104)	(0.110)		
FEX	0.218	0.018		
	(0.153)	(0.161)		
FSI	-0.188	-0.070		
	(0.174)	(0.184)		
Adjusted R ²	0.528	0.475		
Maximum VIF	3.898	3.898		
^a Beta coefficients with standard errors in parenthesis, *** p <	0.01, **. p <0.05,	* p < 0.10		

Table 17 the findings reveal that role of marketing environmental munificence as moderating effect on the relationship between marketing integration strategy consequence on marketing advantage, and marketing outcomes and this research suppose that marketing environmental munificence able to promote such a relationship to positively as efficiently.

Accordingly, the results of Hypotheses 27a-27b demonstrate that the moderating role of marketing environmental munificence has no effect on relationship among dynamic marketing competitiveness and marketing advantage ($\beta_{211} = -0.035$, p>0.10) and marketing outcomes ($\beta_{220} = 0.116$, p>0.10) as respectively. However, marketing environmental munificence does not conform to expectations. Goll and



Rasheed (2004) described that the characteristic of environmental munificence is market conditions to supportive sustainable growth of business. In contrast, firm has a few relationship with institutional that helps to promote business to expansion and grow continuity meanwhile it has delay in the operational process (Sim and others, 2003).

Hence, Hypotheses 27a and 27b are not supported.

Moreover, the findings of Hypotheses 28a-28b illustrate that the moderating role of marketing environmental munificence has no impact on relationship among modern marketing practice and marketing advantage ($\beta_{212} = -0.018$, p>0.10) and marketing outcomes ($\beta_{221} = -0.101$, p>0.10) as respectively. Currently, the characteristic of environment has several factor that pressured to operational of the firm such as munificence, hostility, uncertain, and complexity in the market. Although marketing munificence has the role of stimulate the firm improve marketing practice to more modernity and consistent with lifestyle of consumer causing develop marketing practice enhance competitive advantage. The research of Gonzalez-Benito, Rocha, and Queiruga (2010) illustrated to different environment between munificence and hostility that environmental munificence demonstrated with abundance of resources in the marketplace meanwhile lack of competitiveness in high uncertain market and opposite to environment hostility is reflect to potential for highly competitiveness and we suggested that environmental munificence may has effect to difference firm which, depend on circumstances and munificence has influence on improve marketing practice to enhance competitive advantage in the role of direct effect more than the role of moderator. Therefore, Hypotheses 28a and 28b are not supported.

Indeed, the results of Hypotheses 29a-29b present that the moderating role of marketing environmental munificence has no influence on relationship among marketing excellence and marketing advantage (β_{213} = -0.004, p>0.10) and marketing outcomes (β_{222} = -0.056, p>0.10) as respectively. In this case, Sener, Varoglu, and Aren (2011) explained that environmental munificence helps to supportive operational of firm in expansion business which internal factor is very important that comprise of skill, knowledge, and resource should are congruence with external factor have inconstant and complexity however, in the same environment various firms require similar resource which may be possible that environmental munificence has a low influence on operational marketing to excellence of the firm. Likewise, the result of marketing



environmental munificence in the role of moderator may be positive or negative effect on implementation marketing which depends on different situation and factors surrounding the firm. *Therefore, Hypotheses 29a and 29b are not supported*.

Furthermore, this research illustrate on firm experience and firm size are assigned as the control variables has no significant positive effect on marketing advantage ($\beta_{214} = 0.218$, p>0.10; $\beta_{215} = -0.188$, p>0.10), and marketing outcomes ($\beta_{223} = 0.018$, p>0.10; $\beta_{224} = -0.070$, p>0.10) respectively which the results opposite with prior research that the relationship among marketing integration strategy consequences, marketing advantage and marketing outcomes do not impact in this research.

Overall, the marketing environmental munificence as the role of moderating effect of this research found that, have not stimulate the relationship between consequences of marketing integration strategy, marketing advantage, and marketing outcome. In fact, marketing munificence has several factors to reinforce operation business such as policy of government supportive to business growth, regularity, marketing conditions, and other along with recommendation from software enterprises as firm received assistance from government relatively low, thus, marketing environmental munificence might assign the role of direct effect is better than indirect effect.



Table 18: Summary of the Results of Hypotheses Testing

Hypotheses	Description of the Hypothesized Relationships	Results
H1a	The higher the marketing flexibility focus is, the more	Not
	likely that firms will gain greater dynamic marketing	Supported
	competitiveness.	
H1b	The higher the marketing flexibility focus is, the more	Supported
	likely that firms will gain greater modern marketing	
	practice.	
H1c	The higher the marketing flexibility focus is, the more	Supported
	likely that firms will gain greater marketing excellence.	
H2a	The higher the customer responsiveness awareness is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater dynamic	Supported
	marketing competitiveness.	
H2b	The higher the customer responsiveness awareness is, the	Supported
	more likely that firms will gain greater modern marketing	
	practice.	
H2c	The higher the customer responsiveness awareness is, the	Supported
	more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	
	excellence.	
НЗа	The higher the product innovation development is, the	Supported
	more likely that firms will gain greater dynamic	
	marketing competitiveness.	
H3b	The higher the product innovation development is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater modern marketing	Supported
	practice.	
Н3с	The higher the product innovation development is, the	Supported
	more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	
	excellence.	
Н4а	The higher the marketing learning orientation is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater dynamic	Supported
	marketing competitiveness.	



Table 18: Summary of the Results of Hypotheses Testing (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of the Hypothesized Relationships	Results
H4b	The higher the marketing learning orientation is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater modern marketing	Supported
	practice.	
H4c	The higher the marketing learning orientation is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	Supported
	excellence.	
H5a	The higher the marketing collaboration creation is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater dynamic	Supported
	marketing competitiveness.	
H5b	The higher the marketing collaboration creation is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater modern marketing	Supported
	practice.	
Н5с	The higher the marketing collaboration creation is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	Supported
	excellence.	
Н6а	The higher the proactive marketing communication is,	Not
	the more likely that firms will gain greater dynamic	Supported
	marketing competitiveness.	
H6b	The higher the proactive marketing communication is,	Supported
	the more likely that firms will gain greater modern	
	marketing practice.	
Н6с	The higher the proactive marketing communication is,	Not
	the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	Supported
	excellence.	
Н7а	The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is,	Supported
	the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	
	excellence.	



Table 18: Summary of the Results of Hypotheses Testing (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of the Hypothesized Relationships	Results
H7b	The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is,	Supported
	the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	
	advantage.	
Н7с	The higher the dynamic marketing competitiveness is,	Supported
	the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	
	outcomes.	
H8a	The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more	Supported
	likely that firms will gain greater marketing excellence.	
H8b	The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more	Supported
	likely that firms will gain greater marketing advantage.	
Н8с	The higher the modern marketing practice is, the more	Not
	likely that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes.	Supported
Н9а	The higher the marketing excellence is, the more likely	Supported
	that firms will gain greater marketing advantage.	
H9b	The higher the marketing excellence is, the more likely	Supported
	that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes.	
H10	The higher the marketing advantage is, the more likely	Supported
	that firms will gain greater marketing outcomes.	
H11a	The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is,	Not
	the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	Supported
	flexibility focus.	
H11b	The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is,	Not
	the more likely that firms will gain greater customer	Supported
	responsiveness awareness.	
H11c	The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is,	Not
	the more likely that firms will gain greater product	Supported
	innovation development.	



Table 18: Summary of the Results of Hypotheses Testing (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of the Hypothesized Relationships	Results
H11d	The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is,	Not
	the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	Supported
	learning orientation.	
H11e	The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is,	Not
	the more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	Supported
	collaboration creation.	
H11f	The higher the corporate vision for marketing survival is,	Not
	the more likely that firms will gain greater proactive	Supported
	marketing communication.	
H12a	The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more	Not
	likely that firms will gain greater marketing flexibility	Supported
	focus.	
H12b	The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more	Supported
	likely that firms will gain greater customer	
	responsiveness awareness.	
H12c	The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more	Not
	likely that firms will gain greater product innovation	Supported
	development.	
H12d	The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more	Supported
	likely that firms will gain greater marketing learning	
	orientation.	
H12e	The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more	Supported
	likely that firms will gain greater marketing collaboration	
	creation.	
H12f	The higher the marketing resource readiness is, the more	Not
	likely that firms will gain greater proactive marketing	Supported
	communication.	



Table 18: Summary of the Results of Hypotheses Testing (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of the Hypothesized Relationships	Results
H13a	The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	Supported
	flexibility focus.	
H13b	The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater customer	Supported
	responsiveness awareness.	
H13c	The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the	Supported
	more likely that firms will gain greater product	
	innovation development.	
H13d	The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	Supported
	learning orientation.	
H13e	The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the	Supported
	more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	
	collaboration creation.	
H13f	The higher the marketing knowledge richness is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater proactive	Supported
	marketing communication.	
H14a	The higher the marketing technology capability is, the	Supported
	more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	
	flexibility focus.	
H14b	The higher the marketing technology capability is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater customer	Supported
	responsiveness awareness.	
H14c	The higher the marketing technology capability is, the	Supported
	more likely that firms will gain greater product	
	innovation development.	



Table 18: Summary of the Results of Hypotheses Testing (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of the Hypothesized Relationships	Results
H14d	The higher the marketing technology capability is, the	Supported
	more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	
	learning orientation.	
H14e	The higher the marketing technology capability is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	Supported
	collaboration creation.	
H14f	The higher the marketing technology capability is, the	Supported
	more likely that firms will gain greater proactive	
	marketing communication.	
H15a	The higher the business environment complexity is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	Supported
	flexibility focus.	
H15b	The higher the business environment complexity is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater customer	Supported
	responsiveness awareness.	
H15c	The higher the business environment complexity is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater product	Supported
	innovation development.	
H24d	The higher the business environment complexity is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	Supported
	learning orientation.	
H15e	The higher the business environment complexity is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater marketing	Supported
	collaboration creation.	
H15f	The higher the business environment complexity is, the	Not
	more likely that firms will gain greater proactive	Supported
	marketing communication.	



Table 18: Summary of the Results of Hypotheses Testing (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of the Hypothesized Relationships	Results
H16a	The relationships between corporate vision for marketing	Not
	survival and marketing flexibility focus will be positively	Supported
	moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H16b	The relationships between corporate vision for marketing	Not
	survival and customer responsiveness awareness will be	Supported
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H16c	The relationships between corporate vision for marketing	Not
	survival and product innovation development will be	Supported
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H16d	The relationships between corporate vision for marketing	Not
	survival and marketing learning orientation will be	Supported
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H16e	The relationships between corporate vision for marketing	Not
	survival and marketing collaboration creation will be	Supported
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H16f	The relationships between corporate vision for marketing	Not
	survival and proactive marketing communication will be	Supported
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H17a	The relationships between marketing resource readiness	Not
	and marketing flexibility focus will be positively	Supported
	moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H17b	The relationships between marketing resource readiness	Not
	and customer responsiveness awareness will be	Supported
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H17c	The relationships between marketing resource readiness	Not
	and product innovation development will be positively	Supported
	moderated by organizational marketing culture	



Table 18: Summary of the Results of Hypotheses Testing (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of the Hypothesized Relationships	Results
H17d	The relationships between marketing resource readiness	Not
	and marketing learning orientation will be positively	Supported
	moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H17e	The relationships between marketing resource readiness	Not
	and marketing collaboration creation will be positively	Supported
	moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H17f	The relationships between marketing resource readiness	Not
	and proactive marketing communication will be	Supported
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H18a	The relationships between marketing knowledge richness	Not
	and marketing flexibility focus will be positively	Supported
	moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H18b	The relationships between marketing knowledge richness	Not
	and customer responsiveness awareness will be	Supported
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H18c	The relationships between marketing knowledge richness	Not
	and product innovation development will be positively	Supported
	moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H18d	The relationships between marketing knowledge richness	Not
	and marketing learning orientation will be positively	Supported
	moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H18e	The relationships between marketing knowledge richness	Not
	and marketing collaboration creation will be positively	Supported
	moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H18f	The relationships between marketing knowledge richness	Not
	and proactive marketing communication will be	Supported
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	



Table 18: Summary of the Results of Hypotheses Testing (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of the Hypothesized Relationships	Results
H19a	The relationships between marketing technology	Not
	capability and marketing flexibility focus will be	Supported
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H19b	The relationships between marketing technology	Not
	capability and customer responsiveness awareness will	Supported
	be positively moderated by organizational marketing	
	culture	
H19c	The relationships between marketing technology	Not
	capability and product innovation development will be	Supported
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H19d	The relationships between marketing technology	Not
	capability and marketing learning orientation will be	Supported
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H19e	The relationships between marketing technology	Not
	capability and marketing collaboration creation will be	Supported
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H20a	The relationships between business environment	Not
	complexity and marketing flexibility focus will be	Supported
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H20b	The relationships between business environment	Not
	complexity and customer responsiveness awareness will	Supported
	be positively moderated by organizational marketing	
	culture	
H20c	The relationships between business environment	Not
	complexity and product innovation development will be	Supported
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H20d	The relationships between business environment	Not
	complexity and marketing learning orientation will be	Supported
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	



Table 18: Summary of the Results of Hypotheses Testing (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of the Hypothesized Relationships	Results
H20e	The relationships between business environment	Supported
	complexity and marketing collaboration creation will be	
	positively moderated by organizational marketing culture	
H20f	The relationships between business environment	Not
	complexity and proactive marketing communication will	Supported
	be positively moderated by organizational marketing	
	culture	
H21a	The relationships between marketing flexibility focus and	Not
	dynamic marketing competitiveness will be positively	Supported
	moderated by marketing adaptation competency	
H21b	The relationships between marketing flexibility focus and	Not
	modern marketing practice will be positively moderated	Supported
	by marketing adaptation competency	
H21c	The relationships between marketing flexibility focus and	Supported
	marketing excellence will be positively moderated by	
	marketing adaptation competency	
H22a	The relationships between customer responsiveness	Not
	awareness and dynamic marketing competitiveness will	Supported
	be positively moderated by marketing adaptation	
	competency	
H22b	The relationships between customer responsiveness	Not
	awareness and modern marketing practice will be	Supported
	positively moderated by marketing adaptation	
	competency	
H22c	The relationships between customer responsiveness	Not
	awareness and marketing excellence will be positively	Supported
	moderated by marketing adaptation competency	



Table 18: Summary of the Results of Hypotheses Testing (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of the Hypothesized Relationships	Results
H23a	The relationships between product innovation	Supported
	development and dynamic marketing competitiveness	
	will be positively moderated by marketing adaptation	
	competency	
H23b	The relationships between product innovation	Not
	development and modern marketing practice will be	Supported
	positively moderated by marketing adaptation	
	competency	
H23c	The relationships between product innovation	Supported
	development and marketing excellence will be positively	
	moderated by marketing adaptation competency	
H24a	The relationships between marketing learning orientation	Not
	and dynamic marketing competitiveness will be	Supported
	positively moderated by marketing adaptation	
	competency	
H24b	The relationships between marketing learning orientation	Not
	and modern marketing practice will be positively	Supported
	moderated by marketing adaptation competency	
H24c	The relationships between marketing learning orientation	Not
	and marketing excellence will be positively moderated	Supported
	by marketing adaptation competency	
H25a	The relationships between marketing collaboration	Not
	creation and dynamic marketing competitiveness will be	Supported
	positively moderated by marketing adaptation	
	competency	
H25b	The relationships between marketing collaboration	Supported
	creation and modern marketing practice will be	
	positively moderated by marketing adaptation	
	competency	



Table 18: Summary of the Results of Hypotheses Testing (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of the Hypothesized Relationships	Results		
H25c	The relationships between marketing collaboration	Not		
	creation and marketing excellence will be positively	Supported		
	moderated by marketing adaptation competency			
H26a	The relationships between proactive marketing	Not		
	communication and dynamic marketing competitiveness	Supported		
	will be positively moderated by marketing adaptation			
	competency			
H26b	The relationships between proactive marketing	Not		
	communication and modern marketing practice will be	Supported		
	positively moderated by marketing adaptation			
	competency			
H26c	The relationships between proactive marketing	Not		
	communication and marketing excellence will be	Supported		
	positively moderated by marketing adaptation			
	competency			
H27a	The relationships between dynamic marketing	Not		
	competitiveness and marketing advantage will be	Supported		
	positively moderated by marketing environmental			
	munificence			
H27b	The relationships between dynamic marketing	Not		
	competitiveness and marketing outcomes will be	Supported		
	positively moderated by marketing environmental			
	munificence			
H28a	The relationships between modern marketing practice	Not		
	and marketing advantage will be positively moderated by	Supported		
	marketing environmental munificence			
H28b	The relationships between modern marketing practice	Not		
	and marketing outcomes will be positively moderated by	Supported		
	marketing environmental munificence			



Table 18: Summary of the Results of Hypotheses Testing (Continued)

Hypotheses	Description of the Hypothesized Relationships	Results
H29a	The relationships between marketing excellence and	Not
	marketing advantage will be positively moderated by	Supported
	marketing environmental munificence	
H29b	The relationships between marketing excellence and	Not
	marketing outcomes will be positively moderated by	Supported
	marketing environmental munificence	

Additional Test

This research attempt to develop new dimension of marketing integration strategy comprise marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing communication which, found that marketing learning orientation and marketing collaboration creation do not relationships on its consequence (i.e., dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence). Thus, the researcher intends to do additional research to examine the relationships among marketing integration strategy on its consequence in viewpoint of not separate dimension of marketing integration strategy. Moreover, this research require to investigate the association of antecedents do not effect on marketing integration strategy namely, corporate vision for marketing survival and business environment complexity. Accordingly, the results of additional test are as below.

Table 19: Descriptive Statistics and Correlation Matrix of Marketing Integration Strategy and all Constructs

Variables	MIS	DMC	MMP	MEX	CMS	MRR	MKR	MTC	BEC	OMC	MAC	FEX	FSI
Mean	4.00	3.83	3.68	3.81	4.10	3.92	4.10	4.06	4.18	4.06	4.02	2.15	1.33
S.D.	0.52	0.62	0.78	0.56	0.56	0.67	0.65	0.62	0.61	0.60	0.63	0.98	0.70
MIS	1												
DMC	.466***												
MMP	.695***	.581***											
MEX	.538***	.530***	.672***										
CMS	.592***	.375***	.554***	.540***									
MRR	.626***	.456***	.645***	.554***	.654***								
MKR	.630***	.398***	.492***	.463***	.619***	.505***							
MTC	.668***	.487***	.542***	.506***	.555***	.547***	.691***						
BEC	.412***	.334***	.342***	.330***	.512***	.357***	.426***	.383***					
OMC	.709***	.402***	.579***	.538***	.626***	.635***	.674***	.657***	.432***				
MAC	.681***	.550***	.640***	.602***	.485***	.729***	.589***	.660***	.320***	.702***			
FEX	054	.054	033	.0118	.001	035	100	117	001	101	041		
FSI	.068	.021	.118	.136	016	001	071	099	.054	018	086	.290***	1



The correlations among antecedents, marketing integration strategy, its consequence, and moderating effects which found that, the correlation coefficient between 0.320-0.729 reveal that less than 0.8 demonstrate with independence of variable (Hair and others, 2006) and without multicollinearity problem in this research.

To additional test is uses the Ordinary Least Squares (OLS) regression analysis to examine hypotheses, and model of relationships among variables are demonstrate in equation model as depicted as follows:

Equation 25 : DMC =
$$\alpha_{25} + \beta_{225}MIS + \beta_{226}FEX + \beta_{227}FSI + \epsilon_{25}$$

Equation 26 : MMP =
$$\alpha_{26} + \beta_{228}MIS + \beta_{229}FEX + \beta_{230}FSI + \epsilon_{26}$$

Equation 27 : MEX =
$$\alpha_{27} + \beta_{231}MIS + \beta_{232}FEX + \beta_{233}FSI + \epsilon_{27}$$

Equation 28 : MIS =
$$\alpha_{28} + \beta_{234} CMS + \beta_{235} MRR + \beta_{236} MKR + \beta_{237} MTC + \beta_{238} BEC + \beta_{239} FEX + \beta_{240} FSI + \epsilon_{28}$$

$$\begin{split} \text{Equation 29:} \qquad \text{MIS} = \qquad & \alpha_{29} + \beta_{241}\text{CMS} + \beta_{242}\text{MRR} + \beta_{243}\text{MKR} + \beta_{244}\text{MTC} + \\ & \beta_{245}\text{BEC} + \beta_{246}\text{OMC} + \beta_{247}(\text{CMS*OMC}) + \\ & \beta_{248}(\text{MRR*OMC}) + \beta_{249}(\text{MKR*OMC}) + \beta_{250}(\text{MTC*OMC}) \\ & + \beta_{251}(\text{BEC*OMC}) + \beta_{252}\text{FEX} + \beta_{253}\text{FSI} + \epsilon_{29} \end{split}$$

Equation 30 : DMC =
$$\alpha_{30} + \beta_{254} MIS + \beta_{255} MAC + \beta_{256} (MIS*MAC) + \beta_{257} FEX + \beta_{258} FSI + \epsilon_{30}$$

Equation 31 :
$$MMP = \alpha_{31} + \beta_{259}MIS + \beta_{260}MAC + \beta_{261}(MIS*MAC) + \beta_{262}FEX + \beta_{263}FSI + \epsilon_{31}$$

Equation 32 : MEX =
$$\alpha_{32} + \beta_{264} MIS + \beta_{265} MAC + \beta_{266} (MIS*MAC) + \beta_{267} FEX + \beta_{268} FSI + \epsilon_{32}$$



Additional Testing and Results

In this case, to test the relationships among marketing integration strategy on its consequence via marketing adaptation competency as a moderator and uses the original data have been collected as MNCs of software businesses in Thailand are totally 108 items which analysis by OLS regression were the results as below.

Table 20: Results of Regression Analysis for Effects of Marketing Integration Strategy on Its Consequence, and the Moderating Role of Marketing Adaptation Competency

Indonondont			Dependent	Variables						
Independent Variables	Model 25	Model 30	Model 26	Model 31	Model 27	Model 32				
variables	DMC	DMC	MMP	MMP	MEX	MEX				
Marketing Integration Strategy (MIS)	0.473***	0.166	0.689***	0.446***	0.541***	0.215**				
	(0.087)	(0.113)	(0.071)	(0.092)	(0.082)	(0.104)				
Marketing Adaptation Competency		0.440***		0.332***		0.473***				
(MAC)		(0.113)		(0.092)		(0.104)				
MIS x MAC		-0.015		-0.085		0.009				
		(0.077)		(0.062)		(0.071)				
FEX	0.194	0.155	-0.038	-0.078	0.279	0.241				
	(0.194)	(0.183)	(0.158)	(0.149)	(0.182)	(0.168)				
FSI	-0.087	0.059	0.181	0.276	0.144	0.308				
	(0.214)	(0.206)	(0.174)	(0.167)	(0.201)	(0.189)				
Adjust R ²	0.202	0.292	0.473	0.535	0.295	0.402				
Maximum VIF	1.100	1.946	1.100	1.946	1.100	1.946				
^a Beta coefficients with standard errors in parenthesis,	*** p < 0.01, **	*. p <0.05, * p <	0.10		l	l				

The results in Table 20 are demonstrates that the relationships among marketing integration strategy has a significant positive influence on dynamic marketing competitiveness ($\beta_{225} = 0.473$, p<0.01), modern marketing practice ($\beta_{228} = 0.689$, p<0.01), and marketing excellence ($\beta_{231} = 0.541$, p<0.01). Hence, marketing integration strategy has strongly significant positive impact on its consequences (Trainor and others, 2011). When compared the results of this research found that marketing integration strategy has influence on its consequences more than separate as dimension of marketing integration strategy.



However, the moderating role of marketing adaptation competency has no impact on relationships among marketing integration strategy and dynamic marketing competitiveness ($\beta_{256} = -0.015$, p>0.05), modern marketing practice ($\beta_{261} = -0.085$, p>0.05), and marketing excellence ($\beta_{266} = 0.009$, p> 0.05). The challenge of the firm and depend on ability of the firm to create good relation causing willingness to learn and share knowledge reciprocal (Golfetto and Gibbert, 2006). Therefore, marketing adaptation competency may not moderating effect of this research.

In addition, the findings reveal that firm experience and firm size that set as the control variable which firm experience has no significant positive influence on dynamic marketing ($\beta_{226} = 0.194$, p>0.05; $\beta_{257} = 0.115$, p>0.05), modern marketing practice ($\beta_{229} = -0.038$, p>0.05; $\beta_{262} = -0.078$, p>0.05), and marketing excellence ($\beta_{232} = 0.279$, p>0.05; $\beta_{267} = 0.241$) as respectively. Moreover, firm size has no significant positive influence on dynamic marketing ($\beta_{227} = -0.087$, p>0.05; $\beta_{258} = 0.059$, p>0.05), modern marketing practice ($\beta_{230} = 0.181$, p>0.05; $\beta_{263} = 0.276$, p>0.05), and marketing excellence ($\beta_{233} = 0.144$, p>0.05; $\beta_{268} = 0.308$) as respectively. Likewise, Wu and others (2006) suggest that firm size does not effect on cross functional in operate of the firm.

Next, to examine the relationships among antecedent constructs comprise corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, and business environment complexity have influence on marketing integration strategy through organizational marketing culture as a moderator.



Table 21: Results of Regression Analysis for Effects of Antecedent Variables on Marketing Integration Strategy, and the Moderating Role of Organizational Marketing Culture

	Dependent	Variables
Independent Variables	Model 28	Model 29
	MIS	MIS
Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS)	0.083	0.049
	(0.099)	(0.099)
Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR)	0.275**	0.189*
	(0.088)	(0.097)
Marketing Knowledge Richness (MKR)	0.201**	0.136
	(0.097)	(0.102)
Marketing Technology Capability (MTC)	0.320***	0.238**
	(0.094)	(0.107)
Business Environment Complexity (BEC)	0.057	0.061
	(0.076	(0.080)
Organizational Marketing Culture (OMC)		0.292**
		(0.113)
CMS x OMC		0.020
		(0.113)
MRR x OMC		-0.049
		(0.077)
MKR x OMC		0.066
		(0.109)
MTC x OMC		-0.145
		(0.105)
BEC x OMC		0.069
		(0.077)
FEX	-0.046	-0.011
	(0.144)	(0.145)
FSI	0.280	0.246
	(0.158)	(0.158)
Adjust R ²	0.566	0.587
Maximum VIF	2.416	3.851
^a Beta coefficients with standard errors in parenthesis, *** $p < 0.01$, **	*. $p < 0.05, * p < 0.05$	10

The results in Table 21 are illustrates that the relationship between corporate vision for marketing survival has no positive influence on marketing integration strategy ($\beta_{234} = 0.083$, p>0.05). However, the relationships among marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, and marketing technology capability have a significant positive influence on marketing integration strategy ($\beta_{235} = 0.275$, p<0.05; $\beta_{236} = 0.201$,



p<0.05; $\beta_{237} = 0.320$, p<0.01) as sequentially. In the other hand, business environment complexity has no positive impact on marketing integration strategy ($\beta_{238} = 0.057$, p>0.05). Although, this research to do supplementary research and demonstrate that corporate vision for marketing survival and business environment complexity do not effect to marketing integration strategy or each dimensions of marketing integration strategy. Payan and others (2010) suggest that firm may be has ability to seeking knowledge insufficient that brings to analyze market demand precisely.

Furthermore, the moderating role of organizational marketing culture has no influence on relationships among corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, business environment complexity and marketing integration strategy ($\beta_{247} = 0.020$, p>0.05; $\beta_{248} = -0.049$, p>0.05; $\beta_{249} = 0.066$, p>0.05; $\beta_{250} = -0.145$, p>0.05; $\beta_{251} = 0.069$, p>0.05) as respectively. Indeed, organizational marketing culture emphasize on operational to competition whereas marketing integration strategy is focusing on cooperation for personnel and organization success together (Kahn and Mintzer, 1998). Thus, organizational marketing culture may not the moderating effect in this research.

Besides, the findings illustrate that firm experience and firm size that set as the control variable which firm experience has no significant positive impact on marketing integration strategy ($\beta_{239} = -0.046$, p>0.05; $\beta_{252} = -0.011$, p>0.05). Likewise, firm size has no significant positive effect on marketing integration strategy ($\beta_{240} = 0.280$, p>0.05; $\beta_{253} = 0.246$, p>0.05) as respectively. It is possible that firm experience and firm size may be influence on marketing integration strategy in other context which in this research is not.

Summary, additional research focusing on test some dimensions of marketing integration strategy namely, marketing learning orientation and marketing collaboration creation that do not effects on its consequences along with link to antecedents and moderating effect have low influence on each dimensions of marketing integration strategy. The results is clear, when combined dimensions of marketing integration strategy that will greater effect to its consequences. Especially, marketing integration strategy is occur to new marketing approach and determine as the marketing strategy modernity to enhance potential in competition lead to marketing excellence (Tsai, 2005). Besides, corporate vision for marketing survival and business environment



complexity are as antecedent that have no affect to marketing integration strategy which, firm should be increase the relation with customers, suppliers, and seeking alliance with marketing activities continuous along with develop technology to compatible to operation marketing effectively (Ozer, 2005) and firm able to uses marketing integration strategy to enhance competitive advantage bring to success of the firm as efficiently.



CHAPTER V

CONCLUSION

This chapter reveals the aggregates of all findings in this research. It involves the summary of the findings and hypotheses testing, theoretical and managerial contributions and concludes with a discussion to the limitations of the study and presents prospective directions for future research.

Summary of Results

This research investigated the relationship between marketing integration strategy and marketing outcomes by creating new dimensions of marketing integration strategy based on theories of marketing and management and are comprised of six dimensions as follows: marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing communication. These relationships will be investigated through the mediating variables of this conceptual framework namely, dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, marketing excellence, and marketing advantage. Moreover, corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, and business environment complexity are the antecedent variables that influence marketing integration strategy through organizational marketing culture, marketing adaptation competency, and marketing environmental munificence which are assigned as the roles of the moderating effect of this conceptual framework.

The key research question of this research is how marketing integration strategy (marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing communication) has an influence on marketing outcomes. Thus, specific research questions are presented as follows: (1) How does each dimension of marketing integration strategy affect dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence?, (2) How do



dynamic marketing competitiveness and modern marketing practice have an influence on marketing excellence?, (3) How do dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence have an influence on marketing advantage and marketing outcomes?, (4) How does marketing advantage have an influence on marketing outcomes?, (5) How do corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, and business environment complexity have an influence on the dimensions of marketing integration strategy?, (6) How do corporate vision for marketing survival, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, marketing technology capability, and business environment complexity have an influence on dimension of marketing integration strategy through organizational marketing culture as a moderator?, (7) How do dimensions of marketing integration strategy have an influence on dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence by using marketing adaptation competency as a moderator?, and (8) How do dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence have an influence on marketing advantage and marketing outcomes via marketing environmental munificence as a moderator?.

There are two theories applied to explain the phenomena in the research, namely, the integration theory and the dynamic capability perspective. This research creates marketing integration strategy on marketing outcomes in the aspect of the software industry and selects multinational corporations (MNCs) from software businesses in Thailand as the population and sample. The population was obtained from the list on the database of the Board of Investment of Thailand (BOI) (www.boi.go.th). The software industry is interesting to investigate because the characteristic of the industry is developing a knowledge base and an integrated multidisciplinary together. Especially, software products are innovated products in demand that increase potential skills, technical specialists, and quality of software businesses to offer goods to the marketplace continuously. A mail survey procedure via the questionnaire was used for data collection and sent directly to the marketing director or marketing manager as the key informants totaling 561 firms, and was tested for a non-response bias. Of the surveys completed and returned, only 108 are usable. The effective response rate is approximately 21.43%. Besides, the instrument was developed from previous research



and literature reviews. To evaluate, all measures of the scale are considered appropriate for further analysis and accepted for validity and reliability via a pre-test. Statistically to use in this research as multiple regression analysis for hypotheses testing.

This research would like to present the results from hypothesis testing to answered of each the research questions as follows: The results reveal that four dimensions of marketing integration strategy including marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, and proactive marketing communication which have a significant positive influence on its consequences of marketing integration strategy consist of dynamic marketing competency, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence, meanwhile, marketing learning orientation and marketing collaboration creation do not. Thus, the relationship among each dimension of marketing integration strategy and its consequences which, underlying hypotheses 1a-1c, 2a-2c, 3a-3c, 4a-4c, 5a-5c, and 6a-6c are partially supported.

Moreover, the findings illustrate that dynamic marketing competitiveness and modern marketing practice have influence on marketing excellence, that based on hypotheses 7a and 8a are fully supported.

Likewise, the findings demonstrate that dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence have impact on marketing advantage and marketing outcomes which, based on hypotheses 7b-7c, 8b-8c, and 9a-9b are partially supported.

Accordingly, marketing advantage has strongly significant positive effect on marketing outcomes that underlying hypothesis 10 is supported.

The relationships among antecedent constructs and each dimension of marketing integration strategy which found that, marketing resource readiness, marketing knowledge richness, and marketing technology capability have a significant positive impact on some dimensions of marketing integration strategy while, corporate vision for marketing survival and business environment complexity do not related of marketing integration strategy that, based on hypotheses 11a-11f, 12a-12f, 13a-13f, 14a-14f, and 15a-15f, thus, those relationship as partially supported.

In addition, the moderating role of organizational marketing culture has influence on the relationships between antecedent constructs and each dimension of



marketing integration strategy which found that, organizational marketing culture has a significant effect on the relationship between business environment complexity and marketing collaboration creation only, and remained relationship organizational marketing culture do not moderated with those the relationship. Hence, hypotheses 16a-16f, 17a-17f, 18a-18f, 19a-19f, and 20a-20f are partially supported.

Besides, marketing adaptation competency as the role moderating effect on marketing integration strategy and its consequence are illustrate that, marketing adaptation competency has a significant impact on the relationship between marketing flexibility focus and marketing excellence only, and these are relationship based on hypotheses 21a-21c, 22a-22c, 23a-23c, 24a-24c, 25a-25c, and 26a-26c, thus, the moderating effect of marketing adaptation competency are partially supported.

Furthermore, the results demonstrate that marketing environmental munificence does not moderate on its consequence, marketing advantage, and marketing outcomes which, underlying hypotheses 27a-27b, 28a-28b, and 29a-29b are not supported.

Aforementioned to above, the findings of this research to understand with various factors have influence of marketing integration strategy to enhance potential in competition and increase marketing outcomes along with create cooperation within the firm to reduce barriers in marketing operation in conjunction with other department. Accordingly, the summary of all research questions and results is included in Table 22 below.



Table 22: Summary of Results in All Hypotheses Testing

Research Questions	Hypothesis	Results	Conclusions
(1) How does each	Hypotheses	Four dimensions of marketing	Partially
dimension of marketing	1a-1c	integration strategy includes:	supported
integration strategy affect	2a-2c	marketing flexibility focus,	
dynamic marketing	3a-3c	customer responsiveness	
competitiveness, modern	4a-4c	awareness, product	
marketing practice, and	5a-5c	innovation development, and	
marketing excellence?	and 6a-6c	proactive marketing	
		communication have a	
		significant positive influence	
		on dynamic marketing	
		competency, modern	
		marketing practice, and	
		marketing excellence	
		meanwhile, marketing	
		learning orientation and	
		marketing collaboration	
		creation do not.	
(2) How do dynamic	Hypotheses	Dynamic marketing	Fully
marketing competitiveness	7a and 8a	competitiveness and modern	supported
and modern marketing		marketing practice have a	
practice have an influence		significant positive effect on	
on marketing excellence?		marketing excellence.	



Table 22: Summary of Results in All Hypotheses Testing (Continued)

Research Questions	Hypothesis	Results	Conclusions
(3) How do dynamic	Hypotheses	Dynamic marketing	Partially
marketing competitiveness,	7b-7c	competitiveness and	supported
modern marketing practice,	8b-8c	marketing excellence have a	
and marketing excellence	and 9a-9b	significant positive influence	
have an influence on		on marketing advantage and	
marketing advantage and		marketing outcomes. Besides,	
marketing outcomes?		modern marketing practice	
		has a significant positive	
		effect on marketing	
		advantage while marketing	
		outcomes do not.	
(4) How does marketing	Hypothesis	Marketing advantage has a	Supported
advantage have an influence	10	strong significant positive	
on marketing outcomes?		influence on marketing	
		outcomes.	
(5) How do corporate vision	Hypotheses	Three antecedents namely,	Partially
for marketing survival,	11a-11f	marketing resource readiness,	supported
marketing resource	12a-12f	marketing knowledge	
readiness, marketing	13a-13f	richness, marketing	
knowledge richness,	14a-14f	technology capability have a	
marketing technology	and 15a-15f	partial significant positive	
capability, and business		effect on the dimension of	
environment complexity		marketing integration	
have an influence on the		strategy, whereas corporate	
dimensions of marketing		vision for marketing survival	
integration strategy?		and business environment	
		complexity do not.	



Table 22: Summary of Results in All Hypotheses Testing (Continued)

Research Questions	Hypothesis	Results	Conclusions
(6) How do corporate vision	Hypotheses	The moderating role of	Partially
for marketing survival,	16a-16f	organizational marketing	supported
marketing resource	17a-17f	culture has a significant effect	
readiness, marketing	18a-18f	on the relationship between	
knowledge richness,	19a-19f	business environment	
marketing technology	and 20a-20f	complexity and marketing	
capability, and business		collaboration creation only,	
environment complexity		and the remaining	
have an influence on		relationships of	
dimension of marketing		organizational marketing	
integration strategy through		culture do not moderate with	
organizational marketing		those relationship.	
culture as a moderator?			
(7) How do dimensions of	Hypotheses	Marketing adaptation	Partially
marketing integration	21a-21c	competency moderates the	supported
strategy have an influence	22a-22c	relationship between	
on dynamic marketing	23a-23c	marketing flexibility focus	
competitiveness, modern	24a-24c	and marketing excellence	
marketing practice, and	25a-25c	only in these relationships.	
marketing excellence by	and 26a-26c		
using marketing adaptation			
competency as a			
moderator?			



Table 22: Summary of Results in All Hypotheses Testing (Continued)

Research Questions	Hypothesis	Results	Conclusions
(8) How do dynamic	Hypotheses	Marketing environmental	Not
marketing competitiveness,	27a-27b	munificence does not	supported
modern marketing practice,	28a-28b	moderate the relationship	
and marketing excellence	and 29a-29b	among dynamic marketing	
have an influence on		competitiveness, modern	
marketing advantage and		marketing practice, marketing	
marketing outcomes via		excellence, marketing	
marketing environmental		advantage, and marketing	
munificence as a		outcomes	
moderator?			

Theoretical and Managerial Contributions

Theoretical Contribution

This research attempts to investigate the relationship among marketing integration strategy and marketing outcomes through dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, marketing excellence, and marketing advantage along with the antecedent variables and moderating effects of this conceptual framework shown in Figure 1. Interestingly, this research attempts to identify and create new dimensions of marketing integration strategy. Hence, the development of variables and linkage of the relationships together are based on two theories, namely, the integration theory and the dynamic capability perspective. This research presented four theoretical contributions of marketing integration strategy as follows:

Firstly, this research combines integration theory and dynamic capability perspective which are used to explain the conceptual model and expand the boundaries of these theories as follows: Integration theory, this theory emphasize blending two thing together, which in marketing also combining marketing operation in conjunction with other department to congruence and enhance cooperation within the firm. Here, marketing integration strategy desire the willingness to share different resource,



knowledge, and technical operation which, firm will caused marketing integration from the firm creates good relations between individual, between departments to until between firm to cooperate in marketing as effectively. Moreover, the main purpose of marketing integration as reduce barrier in operational and create trust along with the organizational culture that it is using norm of perform to potential in competition. Besides, Dynamic capability perspective, this theory focuses on ability and dynamism of the firm that obtained from learning and training in routine of firm to continuous. Dynamic capability will supportive marketing integration strategy in point of view as transfer the knowledge reciprocal and manage with the distinct resource caused the most usefulness and it has competitive advantage throughout, increase speed to responds external environment immediate and effectively. Specifically, firm able to improving new product innovation rely on advanced technology for underlie adaptation to modernity of marketing function and learned market to develop skills of employees to increase profitability to the firm.

Secondly, it is develops new dimensions of marketing integration strategy comprise marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, marketing learning orientation, marketing collaboration creation, and proactive marketing communication which previous research do not. Especially, to understand in important factors of marketing integration strategy consist of marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, and proactive marketing communication, meaning that, effectiveness of marketing integration strategy must have ability to flexible to balance in marketing function to enhance coordination with other department, awareness in marketing competitive to respond customer needs rapidly and increase the most satisfaction of customer, encourages employees to be creative for develop new products and service to more attractive continuously, and communication is help firm in aspect of perceive and dissemination of marketing information both internal-firm to accurate understands in work all organization and external-firm to customers able to access to information easy.

Thirdly, an expanded the conceptual model to determine antecedent variables, mediator variables and moderating effect of the relationship of marketing integration strategy and marketing outcomes for extensive of investigation the relationship in this framework.



Fourthly, prior research of marketing integration strategy has a few studies in aspect software industry and never to collected data on software businesses in Thailand.

Interestingly, the results of this research indicate that four dimensions of marketing integration strategy including marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, and proactive marketing communication have influence on dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, and marketing excellence. The finding is reasonable because ability to adaptation is a part of characteristic of marketing integration strategy are focus on create cooperation and exposure to new things continued for competency in competition under environment uncertain brings to competitive advantage superior competitor. The evidence demonstrates that marketing integration strategy will through four mediator variables that encourage to successful of marketing outcomes and congruence with software industry in viewpoint require several marketing knowledge utilize to develop new product and new function to customer satisfaction throughout cooperation from partner to expand network in business to growth of firm.

In addition, the findings of antecedent variable have influence on marketing integration strategy are illustrates that, firm able to use marketing integration strategy when firm have marketing resource readiness that received from seeking knowledge, ability to learning, and good manage to those resource and marketing knowledge to caused most benefits. Likewise, marketing technology capability will stimulate operating of marketing integration to facilitate in perform because technology underlie communication, shared information, transfer of knowledge, and storage various information as well and systematical. Although, corporate vision for marketing survival and business environment complexity do not the relationship with marketing integration strategy because may possible that software business has change rapidly will focusing on overcome competitive in short-term rather than long-term, and structure organization might inconsistent with goal of marketing or not appropriate with market condition.

Moreover, the results of moderating effect able to identify as organizational marketing culture has a significant positive influence on the relationship between business environment complexity and marketing collaboration creation meaning that, the organizational culture has the important role of create trust and interpersonal relationships as well and depend on communication tools that effective and environment



at that time. Also, marketing adaptation competency is another of moderating effect on the relationship between marketing flexibility focus and marketing excellence. The finding reflect to firm has desired market position over the rivals which, firm relying on ability to modify marketing strategy along with analyze market demand for use in competitive and respond is outstanding that firm will gain excellence in marketing. Furthermore, marketing environmental munificence is another of moderating effect that does not influence on the relationship among dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, marketing excellence, marketing advantage, and marketing outcomes. In Thailand context has assistance from government sector relatively low which, reality has preparedness of resource to develop software product such as, specialist, high market demand, multiple distribution channels. Thus, software business may take time to develop software business to progress and more concrete.

Managerial Contribution

This research intends to be beneficial for marketing director and marketing managers who are responsible for determine marketing strategy of the firm and the important role of driving toward cooperation in marketing particularly in software businesses to how their firms can achieve marketing outcomes over their competitors. Findings help to marketing director able to identify component of marketing integration strategy as marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, and proactive marketing communication lead to marketing outcomes through dynamic marketing competitiveness, modern marketing practice, marketing excellence, and marketing advantage that enhance potential to improve better performance and consistency with situation happen.

In this context of software industry has grow continued and new competitors entering the markets regularly. Thus, marketing director must be adapting marketing approach to respond to market demand, to understand real needs of customers by considering create good relations within firms, emphasize on coordination and collaboration help to decrease barrier of cross-functional and to increase capability to compete and deal with situations that could affect the firm. Accordingly, firm should be retain customer relations continuously along with seeking alliance to share resource, knowledge and marketing information to marketing success in the future. To the most



benefits of marketing integration strategy, marketing director should create marketing activity to supportive customer participation, cooperate marketing, and seeking new opportunities in new markets. Furthermore, firm has other factors to should consider to marketing integration strategy including: the accumulated marketing knowledge and manage resource existence to maximum advantage along with develop technology. Especially, marketing culture encourage to create norm as marketing operation approach is well and help in aspect to exchange of ideas, knowledge, resource, and good relation of the firm.

Limitations and Future Research Directions

Limitations

This research has some limitations that should be mentioned. First, period of data collection in this research as two months which relatively to use a short time in collected for lead to analyze. Second, the population and sample size of this research as multinational corporations (MNCs) which sample size relatively less and delayed to returned questionnaire because the firms have been affected by the floods a year ago and some firm is in the process of restructuring and restored their organization. In order to increasing the sample size, expand time of data collection. Third, the characteristics of software business has complex infrastructure and multiple levels that making difficult to follow up and largely lost due to relocation. Hence, we should be careful in interpreting and applying the results along with increase generalization may prove helpful to carry out a comparative study in other sample. Fourth, the scales to measure variables in model which majority are newly developed. Although scales are developed from a careful literature review and question items of prior research as they are new. Thus, there is need to further verifications and applications.

Future Research Directions

From limitation aforementioned, this research desire to suggest the future research as below: Firstly, In this case, use only single industry is software business which for future research chose other industry to compare result that, give the outcome



similar with this research or different to more creditability and verify the generalizability of the study.

Secondly, the research next time may be try adjusting objective for to measure the success of marketing integration strategy in other viewpoint apart from marketing outcomes, for instance, sustainable competitive advantage, brand image, business growth, and business survival and so on which, it is expanded boundary of extensively research and increase various new perspective of marketing integration strategy.

Thirdly, the findings of this research, four dimensions of marketing integration strategy includes, marketing flexibility focus, customer responsiveness awareness, product innovation development, and proactive marketing communication have influence on its consequences and marketing outcomes meanwhile, marketing learning orientation and marketing collaboration creation do not. Hence, the needs for future research is to examine the relationship between marketing learning orientation and marketing collaboration creation have influence on the marketing integration strategy again with other population. Besides, corporate vision for marketing survival and business environment complexity are not the antecedent of marketing integration strategy. Thus, for future research should to seek other antecedent to test the effect of marketing integration strategy as what are the factors has affect to driving toward marketing integration strategy. Likewise, the results of role of moderating effect of organizational marketing culture and marketing adaptation competency have a little influence on the relationship between antecedent construct-marketing integration strategy and marketing integration strategy-its consequence as respectively, also, marketing environmental munificence does not moderate the relationship between its consequence-marketing advantage, marketing outcomes, thus, the next time suggest that might to search new moderators to use in test those relationships or determine the new role of test direct effect instead indirect effect.

Fourthly, firm experience and firm size are as control variables which firm size only is appear as statistically significant on marketing integration strategy and marketing outcomes while firm experience may affect to marketing integration strategy and marketing outcomes in other context.

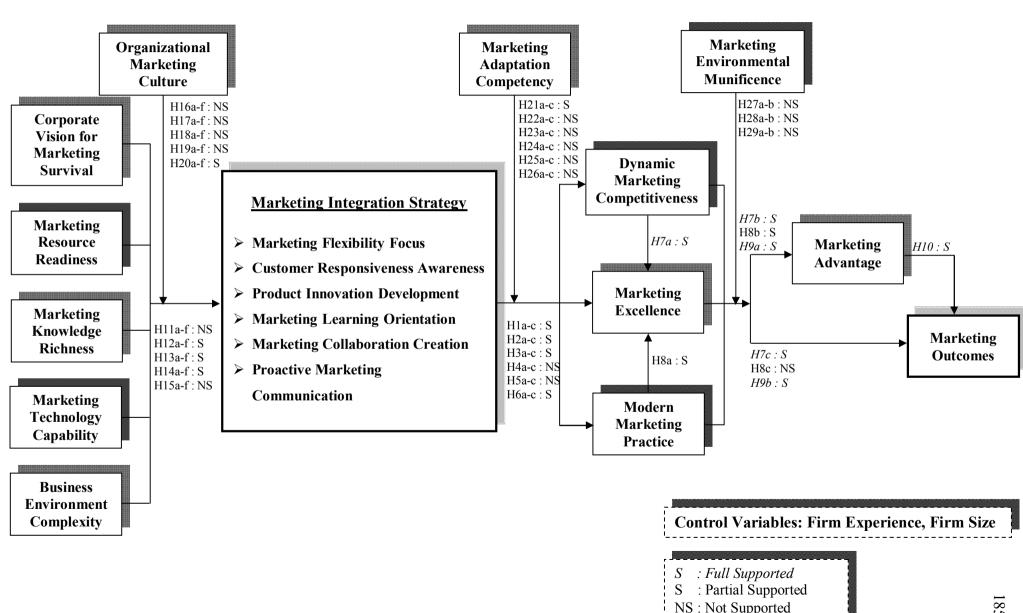
Lastly, future research should consider including the in-depth interview for understanding the means of marketing integration strategy of the firms to sustained



competitive advantage and using as a guideline to prepare the questionnaire by in-depth interview with marketing director. Additionally more literature review to define definition is clear along with develops measurement to validity and reliability of the instrument.



Figure 9: Summary of Hypotheses Testing Results



BIBLIOGRAPHY



BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Aaker, D.A., V. Kumar and G.S. Day. (2001). **Marketing Research**. 7th ed. New York: John Wiley and Sons Inc.
- Adenfelt, M. and K. Lagerstrom. (2006). "Knowledge Development and Sharing in Multinational Corporations: The Case of a Centre of Excellence and a Transnational Team," **International Business Review**. 15: 381–400.
- Agarwal, J., N.K. Malhotra and R.N. Bolton. (2010). "A Cross-national and Cross-cultural Approach to Global Market Segmentation: An Application Using Consumers' Perceived Service Quality," **Journal of International Marketing**. 18(3): 18-40.
- Agarwal, M.K. and B.E. Goodstadt. (1997). "Gaining Competitive Advantage in the U.S. Wireless Telephony Market: **The Marketing Challenge," Telematics and Informatics**. 14(2): 159-171.
- Agarwal, R. (1996). "Technological Activity and Survival of Firms," **Journal** of Economics Letters. 52: 101-108.
- Akdeniz, M.B., T. Gonzalez-Padron and R.J. Calantone. (2010). "An Integrated Marketing Capability Benchmarking Approach to dealer Performance through Parametric and Nonparametric Analyses," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 39: 150-160.
- Akkrawimut, K. and P. Ussahawanitchakit. (2011). "Dynamic Global Marketing Strategy and Firm Survival: Evidence from Exporting Jewelry Businesses in Thailand," **International Journal of Business Strategy**. 11: 77-102.
- Ali, S., L.D. Peters, H. He and F. Lettice. (2010). "Market Based Organizational Learning, Dynamic, and Substantive Capabilities: An Integrative Framework," **Journal of Strategic Marketing**. 18(5): 363-377.
- Amuedo-Dorantes, C. and Serrano-Padial. (2010). "Labor Market Flexibility and Poverty Dynamic," **Labor Econimics**. 17: 632-642.
- Armstrong, J.S. and T.S. Overton. (1977). "Estimating Non-response Bias in Mail Surveys," **Journal of Marketing Research**. 14(3): 396-402.



- Arouri, M.H. and P. Foulquier. (2012). "Financial Market Integration: Theory and Empirical Results," **Economic Modelling**. 29: 382-394.
- Arthurs, J.D. and L.W. Busenitz. (2006). "Dynamic Capabilities and Venture Performance: The Effects of Venture Capitalist," **Journal of Business**Venturing. 21: 195-215.
- Avison, D., W. Eardley and P. Powell. (1998). "Suggestions for Capturing Corporate Vision in Strategic Information Systems," **Omega, Int. J. Mgmt Sci.** 26(4): 443-459.
- Bache, C. (2005). "Constraining Conceptual Integration Theory: Levels of Blending and Disintegration," **Journal of Pragmatics**. 37: 1615-1635.
- Bagchi-Sen, S. (2001). "Product Innovation and Competitive Advantage is an Area of Industrial Decline: The Niagara Region of Canada,"

 Technovation. 21: 45-54.
- Baird, L. and D. Griffin. (2006). "Adaptability and Responsiveness: The Case for Dynamic Learning," **Organizational Dynamics**. 35(4): 372-383.
- Bansal, H.S., M.B. Mendelson and B. Sharma. (2001). "The Impact of Internal Marketing Activities on External Marketing Outcomes," **Journal of Quality Management**. 6:61-76.
- Barney, J.B. (1991). "Firm Resources and Sustained Competitive Advantage," **Journal of Management**. 17(1): 99-120.
- Beard, F. (1996). "Integrated Marketing Communications: New Role Expectations and Performance Issue in the Client-Ad Agency Relationship?," **Journal of Business Research**. 37: 207-215.
- Becker, M.C. and M. Lillemark. (2006). "Marketing/R&D Integration in the Pharmaceutical Industry," **Research Policy**. 35:105-120.
- Beugelsdijk, S., C. Koen and N. Noorderhaven. (2009). "A Dyadic Approach to the Impact of Differences in Organizational Culture on Relationship Performance," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 38: 312-323.
- Bharadwaj, S.G., P.R. Varadarajan and J. Fahy. (1993). "Sustainable Competitive Advantage in Service Industries: A Conceptual Model and Research Propositions," **Journal of Marketing**. 57(4): 83-99.



- Blanchard, O.J. (1997). "Labor-Market Flexibility and Aggregate Employment Volatity a Commitment," Carnegie-Rochester Conference Series on Public Policy. 46: 229-239.
- Bloomfield, R. and M. O'Hara. (2000). "Can Transparent Markets Survive?,"

 Journal of Financial Economics. 55: 425-459.
- Blume, L. and D. Easley. (2009). "The Market Organism: Long-run Survival in Markets with Heterogeneous Traders," **Journal of Economic Dynamics** & Control. 33: 1023–1035.
- Blyler, M. and R.W. Coff. (2003). "Dynamic Capabilities, Social Capital, and Rent Appropriatation: Ties That Split Pies," **Strategic Management Journal**. 24: 677-686.
- Botterud, A., B. Yildiz, G. Conzelmann and M.C. Petri. (2008). "Nuclear Hydrogen: An Assessment of Product Flexibility and Market Viability," **Energy Policy**. 36: 3961-3973.
- Bregman, RL. (1995). "Integrating Marketing, Operations, and Purchasing to Create Value," **Omega, Int. J. Mgmt Sci**. 23(2): 159-172.
- Bruni, D.S. and G. Verona. (2009). "Dynamic Marketing Capabilities in Science-based Firms: An Exploratory Investigation of the Pharmaceutical Industry," **British Journal of Management**. 20: S101-S117.
- Cadeaux, J. and C. Dubelaar. (2012). "Market Environment, Assortment Policy, and Performance of Small Retailers," **Australasian Marketing Journal**. 1-10.
- Calantone, R.J., S.T. Cavusgil and Y. Zhao. (2002). "Learning Orientation, Firm Innovation Capability, and Firm Performance," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 31: 515-524.
- Calderini, M. and M. Cantamessa. (1997). "Innovation Path in Product

 Development: An Empirical Research," Int. J. Production Economics.

 51: 1-17.
- Caruana, A., L. Pitt and P. Berthon. (1999). "Excellence-market Orientation Link: Some Consequences for Service Firms," **Journal of Business Research**. 44: 5-15.



- Cefis, E. and O. Marsili. (2006). "Survivor: The Role of Innovation in Firms' Survival," **Research Policy**. 35: 626-641.
- Celuch, K.G., C.J. Kasouf and V. Peruvemba. (2002). "The Effects of Perceived Market and Learning Orientation on Assessed Organizational Capabilities," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 31: 545-554.
- Cepeda, G. and D. Vera. (2007). "Dynamic Capabilities and Operational Capabilities: A Knowledge Management Perspective," **Journal of Business Research.** 60: 426-437.
- Cetindamar, D., R. Phaal and D. Probert. (2009). "Understanding Technology Management as a Dynamic Capability: A Framework for Technology Management Activities," **Technovation**. 29: 237-246.
- Chailom, P. and P. Ussahawanitchakit. (2009). "Strategic Focus Through E-commerce-based Operations and Performance of E-commerce Businesses in Thailand," **European Journal of Management**. 9: 1-20.
- Chapman, R. and P. Hyland. (2004). "Complexity and Learning Behaviors in Product Innovation," **Technovation**. 24: 553-561.
- Charpavang, C. and P. Ussahawanitcahkit. (2010). "Strategic Marketing Renewal, Marketing Outcomes, and Firm Performance: An Empirical Investigation of Electrical and Electronic Businesses in Thailand," **Journal of International Business and Economics**. 10: 1-23.
- Chen, C., C. Shen and W. Chiu. (2007). "Marketing Communication Strategies in Support of Product Launch: An Empirical Study of Taiwanese Hightech Firms," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 36: 1046-1056.
- Chen, R., C. Sun, M.M. Helms and W.K. Jih. (2008). "Aligning Information Technology and Business Strategy with a Dynamic Capabilities Perspective : A Longitudinal Study of a Taiwanese Semiconductor Company,"

 International Journal of Information Management. 28: 366-378.
- Choi, B., S.K. Poon and J.G. Davis. (2008). "Effects of Knowledge

 Management Strategy on Organizational Performance: A Complementarity

 Theory-based Approach," **Omega**. 36: 235-251.



- Claycomb, C., C. Droge and R. Germain. (2005). "Applied Customer Knowledge in a Manufacturing Environment: Flexibility for Industrial Firms," Industrial Marketing Management. 34: 629-640.
- Combe, I.A. and G.E. Greenley. (2004). "Capabilities for Strategic Flexibility:

 A Cognitive Content Framework," **European Journal of Marketing**.

 38(11/12): 1456-1480.
- Cordes, C., P.J. Richerson and G. Schwesinger. (2010). "How Corporate Cultures Coevolve with the Business Environment: The Case of Firm Growth Crises and Industry Evolution," **Journal of Economic Behavior** & Organization. 76: 465-480.
- Cormican, K. and D. O'Sullivan. (2004). "Auditing Best Practice for Effective Product Innovation Management," **Technovation**. 24: 819-829.
- Coviello, N.E., R.J. Brodie and H.J. Munro. (2000). "An Investigation of Marketing Practice By Firm Size," **Journal of Business Venturing**. 15: 523-545.
- Czinkota, M.R. and A.C. Samli. (2010). "The People Dimension in Modern International Marketing: Neglected But Crucial," **Thunderbird**International Business Review. 52(5): 391-401.
- Datta, Y. (1996). "Market Segmentation : an Integrated Framework," Long Range Planning. 29(6) : 797-811.
- Day, G.S. (1994). "The Capabilities of Market-Driven Organizations," **Journal** of Marketing. 58: 37-52.
- Day, G.S. and R. Wensley. (1983). "Marketing Theory with a Strategic Orientation," **Journal of Marketing**. 47: 79-89.
- Dekel, O., C. Prince and G. Beaver. (2007). "The Changing Orientation of Marketing: An Emerging Post-Modern Perspective," **Strat. Change**. 16: 245-255.
- Demirguc-Kunt, A., I. Love and V. Maksimovic. (2006). "Business Environment and the Incorporation Decision," **Journal of Banking & Finance.** 30: 2967–2993.
- Denison, D.R. (1990). "Corporate Culture and Organizational Effectiveness," New York, NY: John Wiley&Sons, Inc.



- Deshpande, R. and F.E.Jr. Webster. (1989). "Organizational Culture and Marketing: Defining the Research Agenda," **Journal of Marketing**. 5(1): 3-15.
- Deshpande, R. and J.U. Farley. (2004). "Organizational Culture, Market Orientation, Innovativeness, and Firm Performance: An International Research Odyssey," **Intern. J. of Research in Marketing**. 21: 3–22.
- Dess, G.G. and D.W. Beard. (1984). "Dimensions of Organizational Task Environments," **Administrative Science Quarterly**. 29: 52–73.
- Dickson, P.H., K.M. Weaver and F. Hoy. (2006). "Opportunity in the R&D Alliances of SMES: The Roles of the Institutional Environment and SME Size," **Journal of Business Venturing**. 21: 487-513.
- Doving, E. and P.N. Gooderham. (2008). "Dynamic Capabilities as Antecedents of the Scope of Related Diversification: The Case of Small Firm Accountancy Practices," **Strategic Management Journal**. 29: 841-857.
- Doyle, P. (1992). "What are the Excellent Companies?," **Journal of**Marketing Management. 8: 101–116.
- Dreyer, B. and K. Gronhaug. (2004). "Uncertainty, Flexibility, and Sustained Competitive Advantage," **Journal of Business Research**. 57: 484-494.
- Duncan, R.B. (1972). "Characteristics of Organizational Environments and Perceived Environmental Uncertainty," **Administrative Science Quarterly**. 17(3): 313–327.
- Eisenhardt, K.M. and J.A. Martin. (2000). "Dynamic Capabilities: What are They?," **Strategic Management Journal**. 21: 1105-1121.
- Ellis, P.D. (2010). "International Trade Intermediaries and the Transfer of Marketing Knowledge in Transition Economies," **International Business Review.** 19: 16-33.
- Engelen, A. and M. Brettel. (2011). "A Cross-cultural Perspective of Marketing Departments' Influence Tactics," **Journal of International Marketing**. 19(2): 73-94.
- Engelen, A. and M. Brettel. (2011). "Assessing Cross-Cultural Marketing Theory and Research: Reply to Craig and Douglas' Commentary,"

 Journal of Business Research. 64: 782-784.



- Engelen, A. and M. Brettel. (2011). "Assessing Cross-Cultural Marketing Theory and Research," **Journal of Business Research**. 64: 516-523.
- Eriksson, K. and S. Chetty. (2003). "The Effect of Experience and Absorptive Capacity on Foreign Market Knowledge," **International Business Review**. 12: 673-695.
- Fahy, J., G. Hooley, G. Greenley and J. Cadogan. (2006). "What is a Marketing Resource? A Response to Gibbert, Golfetto and Zerbini,"

 Journal of Business Research. 59: 152-154.
- Fahy, J. (2002). "A Resource-based Analysis of Sustainable Competitive Advantage in a Global Environment," **International Business Review**. 11: 57-78.
- Fang, E.(Er) and S. Zou. (2009). "Antecedents and Consequences of Marketing Dynamic Capabilities in International Joint Ventures," **Journal of International Business Studies**. 40: 742-761.
- Fedderke, J.W. and A.J. Hill. (2011). "Industry Structure and Labor Market Flexibility in the South African Manufacturing Sector: A time Series and Panel Data Approach," **Economic Modelling**. 28: 1291-1302.
- Fredericks, E. (2005). "Infusing Flexibility into Business-to-business Firms: A Contingency Theory and Resource-based View Perspective and Practical Implications," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 34: 555-565.
- Garrett, T.C., D.H. Buisson and C.M. Yap. (2006). "National Culture and R&D and Marketing Integration Mechanism in New Product Development : A Cross-cultural Study Between Singapore and New Zealand,"

 Industrial Marketing Management. 35 : 293-307.
- Ghingold, M. and B. Johnson. (1997). "Technical Knowledge as Value Added in Business Markets Implications for Procurement and Marketing,"Industrial Marketing Management. 26: 271-280.
- Gluschenko, K. (2009). "Good Market Integration in Russia During the Economic Upturn," **Post-Communist Economic**. 21(2): 125-142.
- Goedhuys, M. and R. Veugelers. (2011). "Innovation Strategies, Process and Product Innovations and Growth: Firm-level Evidence from Brazil,"

 Structural Change and Economic Dynamic. 1-14.



- Goel, P.S. and N. Singh. (1998). "Creativity and Innovation in Durable Product Development," Computer ind. Engng. 35(1-2): 5-8.
- Gokovali, U., O. Bahar and M. Kozak. (2007). "Determinants of Length of Stay: A Practical Use of Survival Analysis," **Tourism Management**. 28: 736-746.
- Golfetto, F. and M. Gibbert. (2006). "Marketing Competencies and the Source of Customer Value in Business Markets," **Industrial Marketing**Management. 35: 904-912.
- Goll, I. and A.A. Rasheed. (2004). "The Moderating Effect of Environmental Munificence and Dynamism on the Relationship Between Discretionary Social Responsibility and Firm Performance," **Journal of Business Ethics**. 49: 41-54.
- Gonzalez-Benito, J., D.R.D. Rocha and D. Queirugu. (2010). "The Environment as a Determining Factor of Purchasing and Supply Strategy: An Empirical Analysis of Brazilian Firms," **Int. J. Production Economics**. 124: 1-10.
- Gonzalez-Benito, O. and J. Gonzalez-Benito. (2005). "Cultural vs. Operational Market Orientation and Objective vs. Subjective Performance: Perspective of Production and Operations," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 34: 797-829.
- Gray, B. (1985). "Conditions facilitating Interorganizational Collaboration," **Human Relations**. 38(10): 911–936.
- Greenley, G.E. and M. Oktemgil. (1997). "An Investigation of Modulator Effects on Alignment Skill," **Journal of Business Research**. 39: 95-105.
- Grein, A.F., C.S. Craig and H. Takada. (2001). "Integration and Responsiveness: Marketing Strategies of Japanese and European Automobile Manufacturers," **Journal of International Marketing**. 9(2): 19-50.
- Griffin, A. and J.R. Hauser. (1996). "Integrating R&D and Marketing: A Review and Analysis of the Literature," **J PROD INNOV MANAG**. 13: 191-215.



- Griffin, T. (2001). "Linking the Use of Modern Marketing Methods to Company Success," Columbia Journal of World Business. 52-60.
- Griffith, D.A. (2002). "The Role of Communication Competencies in International Business Relationship Development," **Journal of World Business**. 37: 256-265.
- Griffith, D.A., G. Yalcinkaya and R.J. Calantone. (2010). "Do Marketing Capabilities Consistently Mediate Effect of Firm Intangible Capital on Performance Across Institutional Environments?," **Journal of World Business**. 45: 217-227.
- Guenzi, P. and G. Troilo. (2006). "Developing Marketing Capabilities for Customer Value Creation through Marketing-Sales Integration," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 35: 974-988.
- Gurau, C. (2009). "Marketing Flexibility in the Context of the Service-Dominant Logic," **The Marketing Review**. 9(3): 185-197.
- Hagberg, J. and H. Kjellberg. (2010). "Who Performs Marketing? Dimensions of Agential Variation in Market Practice," **Industrial Marketing**Management. 39: 1028-1037.
- Hair, J.F., B.B. Black, R. Anderson and R.L. Tatham. (2006). **Multivariate Data Analysis 6th ed.** New Jersey: Pearson Education.
- Hansen, E. (2006). "Structural Panel Industry Evolution: Implications For Innovation and New Product Development," Forest Policy and Economics. 8: 774-783.
- Hau, L.N. and F. Evangelista. (2007). "Acquiring Tacit and Explicit Marketing Knowledge From Foreign Partners in IJVs," **Journal of Business Research**. 60: 1152–1165.
- Hennig-Thurau, T., K.P. Gwinner and D.D. Gremler. (2002). "Understanding Relationship Marketing Outcomes: An Integration of Relational Benefits and Relationship Quality," **Journal of Service Research**. 4(3): 230—247.



- Hitt, M.A., B.W. Keats and S.M. DeMarie. (1998). "Navigating in the New Competitive Landscape: Building Strategic Flexibility and Competitive Advantage in the 21st Century," **Academy of Management Executive**. 12(4): 22-42.
- Holm, U. and D.D. Sharma. (2006). "Subsidiary Marketing Knowledge and Strategic Development of the Multinational Corporation," **Journal of International Management**. 12: 47-66.
- Homburg, C. and M. Bucerius. (2005). "A Marketing Perspective on Mergers and Acquisitions: How Marketing Integration Affects Postmerger Performance," **Journal of Marketing**. 69: 95-113.
- Hond, F.D. (1998). "On the Structuring of Variation in Innovation Processes:A Case of New Product Development in the Crop Protection Industry,"Research Policy. 27: 349-367.
- Hooley, G.J., G.E. Greenley, J.W. Cadogan and J. Fahy. (2005). "The Performance Impact of Marketing Resource," **Journal of Business Research**. 58: 18-27.
- Hou, J. and Y. Chien. (2010). "The Effect of Market Knowledge Management Competence on Business Performance: A Dynamic Capabilities

 Perspective," International Journal of Electronic Business Management.
 8(2): 96-109.
- Houston, M.B. (2004). "Assessing the Validity of Secondary Data Proxies for Marketing Constructs," **Journal of Business Research**. 57: 154-161.
- Hsieh, M. and K. Tsai. (2007). "Technological Capability, Social Capital and the Launch Strategy for Innovative Product," **Industrial Marketing**Management. 36: 493-502.
- Hsu, C., H. Chen and L. Jen. (2008). "Resource Linkages and Capability Development," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 37: 677–685.
- Huang, M., E.T.G. Wang and A. Seidmann. (2007). "Price Mechanism for Knowledge Transfer: An Integrative Theory," Journal of Management Information Systems/Winter. 24(3): 79-108.



- Huang, R. and E. Sarigollu. (2012). "How Brand Awareness Relates to Market Outcome, Brand Equity, and the Marketing Mix," **Journal of Business Research**. 65: 92-99.
- Hughes, P. and R.E. Morgan. (2007). "A Resource-advantage Perspective of Product-market Strategy Performance & Strategic Capital in High Technology Firms," Industrial Marketing Management. 36: 503-517.
- Husig, S. and S. Kohn. (2009). "Computer Aided Innovation-State of the Art From A New Product Development Perspective," Computers in Industry. 60: 551-562.
- Ivens, B.S. (2005). "Flexibility in Industrial Service Relationships: The Construct, Antecedents, and Performance Outcome," Industrial Marketing Management. 34: 566-576.
- Ivens, B.S., C. Pardo and A. Tunisini. (2009). "Organizing and Integration Marketing and Purchasing in Business Markets: An Introduction to the Special Issue, Issues and Implications," **Industrial Marketing**Management. 38: 851-856.
- Jadesadalug, V. and P. Ussahawanitchakit. (2009). "Building Innovation

 Creation Efficiency of Furniture Business in Thailand: An Empirical

 Research of Its Antecedents and Consequences," International Journal of

 Strategic Management. 9: 36-58.
- Jamal, T.B. and D. Getz. (1995). "Collaboration Theory and Community Tourism Planning," **Annals of Tourism Research**. 22(1): 186-204.
- Jantarajaturapath, P. and P. Ussahawanitchakit. (2009). "E-commerce Competencies and Success of the E-commerce Firms: A Mediating of Multi-channel Retailing Advantage," **Journal of Academy of Business and Economics**. 9: 1-22.
- Jaworski, B.J. and A.K. Kohli. (1993). "Market Orientation: Antecedents and Consequences," **Journal of Marketing**. 57(3): 53-70.
- Johnson, J.L., R.P. Lee, A. Saini and B. Grohnmann. (2003). "Market-Focused Strategic Flexibility: Conceptual Advances and an Integrative Model,"

 Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science. 31(1): 74-89.



- Kahn, K.B. and J.T. Mentzer. (1998). "Marketing's Integration with Other Departments," **Journal of Business Research**. 42 : 53-62.
- Karkkainen, H. and K. Elfvengren. (2002). "Role of Careful Customer Need Assessment in Product Innovation Management-Empirical Analysis," Int. J. Production Economics. 80: 85-103.
- Kearney, C. and B.M. Lucey. (2004). "International Equity Market Integration: Theory, Evidence and Implication," International Review of Financial Analysis. 13: 571-583.
- Keller, K.L. (2009). "Building Strong Brands in a Modern Marketing Communications Environment," **Journal of Marketing Communications**. 15(2-3): 139-155.
- Kennedy, D.M., S.A. McComb and R.R. Vozdolska. (2011). "An Investigation of Project Complexity's Influence on Team Communication Using Monte Carlo Simulation," **J. Eng. Technol. Manage**. 28: 109127.
- Kent, M.L. and M. Taylor. (2007). "Beyond Excellence: Extending the Generic Approach to International Public Relations the Case of Bosnia," **Public Relations Review**. 33: 10–20.
- Kessler, E.H. (2000). "Tightening the Belt: Methods For Reducing Development Costs Associated With New Product Innovation," J. Eng. Technol. Manage. 17: 59-92.
- Klenosky, D.B., S.B. Benet and P. Chadraba. (1996). "Assessing Czech Consumers' Reaction to Western Marketing Practices: A Conjoint Approach," **Journal of Business Research**. 36: 189-198.
- Klippel, A.F., C.O. Petter and Jr.J.A.V. Antunes. (2008). "Management Innovation, a Way for Mining Companies to Survive in a Globalized World," **Utilities Policy**. 16: 332-333.
- Knight, G.A. and P.W. Liesch. (2002). "Information Internalization in Internationalizing the Firm," Journal of Business Research. 51(12): 1–15.
- Koch, H. (2010). "Developing Dynamic Capabilities in Electronic Marketplaces
 : A Cross-case Study," Journal of Strategic Information System. 19: 28-38.



- Kok, R.A.W. and W.G. Biemans. (2009). "Creating a Market-oriented Product Innovation Process: A Contingency Approach," **Technovation**. 29: 517-526.
- Koka, B.R. and J.E. Prescott. (2008). "Designing Alliance Networks: The Influence of Network Position, Environmental Change, and Strategy on Firm Performance," **Strategic Management Journal**. 29: 639-661.
- Koolen, S., Y. Taminiau and C. Faber. (2005). "Monti and Market Dynamics: The Strategy of a National Car Importer," **European Management Journal**. 23(4): 413-425.
- Kotler, P. and K.L. Keller. (2007). **A framework for marketing management** 3rd ed. Pearson Prentice Hall, New Jersey.
- Kravitz, R.L., R.M. Epstein, R.A. Bell, A.B. Rochlen, P. Duberstein, C.H. Riby,
 A.F. Caccamo, C.K. Slee, C.S. Cipri and D.A. Paterniti. (2011). "An
 Academic-marketing Collaborative to Promote Depression Care: A Tale
 of Two Cultures," Patient Education and Counseling. 1-9.
- Lado, A.A. and M.J. Zhang. (1998). "Expert Systems, Knowledge Development and Utilization, and Sustained Competitive Advantage: A Resource-Based Model," **Journal of Management**. 24(4): 489-509.
- Lages, L.F. and D.B. Montgomery. (2004). "Export Performance as an Antecedent of Export Commitment and Marketing Strategy Adaptation," **European Journal of Marketing**. 38(9/10): 1186-1214.
- Lainema, T. and S. Nurmi. (2006). "Applying an Authentic, Dynamic Learning Environment in Real World Business," **Computers & Education**. 47: 94–115.
- Lam, S.K., F. Kraus and M. Ahearne. (2010). "The Diffusion of Market Orientation throughout the Organization: A Social Learning Theory Perspective," **Journal of Marketing**. 74: 61-79.
- Lapierre, J. and B. Henault. (1996). "Bidirectional Information Transfer: An Imperative for Network and Marketing Integration in a Canadian Telecommunications Firm," J PROD INNOV MANAG. 13: 152-166.



- Lariscy, R.A.W. and S.F. Tinkham. (1996). "Use and Impact of Direct Mail in the Context of Integrated Marketing Communications: U.S. Congressional Campaigns in 1982 and 1990," **Journal of Business Research**. 37: 233-244.
- Laroche, M. and S. Park. (2012). "Recent Advantages in Globalization, Culture and Marketing Strategy: Introduction to the Special Issue," **Journal of Business Research**. 1-3.
- Lau, C. and H. Ngo. (2004). "The HR System, Organizational Culture, and Product Innovation," **International Business Review**. 13: 685-703.
- Lee, J., P. LaPlaca and F. Rassekh. (2008). "Korean Economic Growth and Marketing Practice Progress: A Role Model for Economic Growth of Developing Countries," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 37: 753-757.
- Lee, P., H. Lin, H. Chen and Y. Shyr. (2010). "Dynamic Capabilities Exploitation of Market and Hierarchy Governance Structures: An Empirical Comparison of Taiwan and South Korea," **Journal of World Business.** 1-12.
- Leenders, M.A.A.M. and B. Wierenga. (2002). "The Effectiveness of Different Mechanisms for Integrating Marketing and R&D," **The Journal of Product Innovation Management**. 19: 305-317.
- Leonidou, L.C. and M. Theodosiou. (2004). "The Export Marketing Information System: an Integration of the Extant Knowledge," **Journal of World Business**. 39: 12-36.
- Leskovar-Spacapan, G. and M. Bastic. (2007). "Difference in Organizations' Innovation Capability in Transition Economy: Internal Aspect of the Organizations' Strategic Orientation," **Technovation.** 27: 533-546.
- Li, Y., Z. Su and Y. Liu. (2010). "Can Strategic Flexibility Help Firms Profit From Product Innovation?," **Technovation**. 30 : 300-309.
- Liao, S., C. Chen, C. Hsieh and S. Hsiao. (2009). "Mining Information Users' Knowledge for One-to-one Marketing on Information Appliance," **Expert**Systems with Applications. 36: 4967-4979.



- Lichtenthal, J.D. and S. Eliaz. (2003). "Internet Integration in Business Marketing Tactics," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 32: 3-13.
- Lin, B. (2007). "Information Technology Capability and Value Creation:

 Evidence From the US Banking Industry," **Technology in Society**. 29: 93-106.
- Luca, L.M.D. and K. Atuahene-Gima. (2007). "Market Knowledge Dimensions and Cross-functional Collaboration: Examining the Different Routes to Product Innovation Performance," **Journal of Marketing**. 71: 95-112.
- Ludwig, G. and J. Pemberton. (2011). "A Managerial Perspective of Dynamic Capabilities in Emerging Markets: The Case of the Russian Steel Industry," **JEEMS**. 215-236.
- Lukas, B.A., G.J. Whitwell and P. Hill. (2007). "Export Planning Orientation and Its Antecedents: Evidence from Exporting IT Products," **Journal of Business Research**. 60: 1282-1289.
- Lumpkin, G.T. and G.G. Dess. (2001). "Linking Two Dimensions of Entrepreneurial Orientation to Firm Performance: The Moderating Role of Environment and Industry Life Cycle," **Journal of Business Venturing**. 16: 429-451.
- Luo, Y. (2000). "Dynamic Capabilities in International Expansion," **Journal of World Business**. 35(4): 355-378.
- Lyus, D., B. Rogers and C. Simms. (2011). "The Role of Sales and Marketing Integration in Improving Strategic Responsiveness to Market Change," Journal of Database Marketing & Customer Strategy Management. 18(1): 39-49.
- Maklan, S. and S. Knox. (2009). "Dynamic Capabilities: The Missing Link in CRM Investments," **European Journal of Marketing**. 43(11/12): 1392-1410.
- Malhotra, M.K., V. Grover and M. Desilvio. (1996). "Reengineering the New Product Development Process: A Framework For Innovation and Flexibility in High Technology Firm," **Omega, Ins. J. Mame Sci**. 24(4): 425-441.



- Maltz, E., W.E. Souder and A. Kumar. (2001). "Influencing R&D/Marketing Integration and the use of Market Information by R&D Managers: Intended and Unintended Effects of Managerial Actions," **Journal of Business Research**. 52: 69-82.
- Martinez-Lopez, F.J. and J. Casillas. (2009). "Marketing Intelligent Systems for Consumer Behaviour Modelling by a Descriptive Induction Approach Based on Genetic Fuzzy Systems," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 38: 714-731.
- Massa, S. and S. Testa. (2009). "A Knowledge Management Approach to Organizational Competitive Advantage: Evidence From the Food Sector," **European Management Journal**. 27: 129-141.
- Mathew, M., M. Joglekar and P. Desai. (2010). "Measurement of Integration Between NPD and Marketing Employees: Case of a Software Product Development Company," **Journal of Technology Management For Growing Economies**. 1(2): 87-103.
- McArthur, A.W. and P.C. Nystrom. (1991). "Environmental Dynamism, Complexity, and Munificence as Moderators of Strategy-Performance Relationships," **Journal of Business Research**. 23: 349–361.
- Menguc, B. and S. Auh. (2010). "Development and Return on Executive of Product Innovation Capabilities: The Role of Organizational Structure,"

 Industrial Marketing Management. 39: 820-831.
- Menon, A., S.G. Bharadwaj, P.T. Adidam and S.W. Edison. (1999).

 "Antecedents and Consequences of Marketing Strategy Making: A Model and a Test," **Journal of Marketing**. 63: 18-40.
- Merrilees, B., B. McKenzie and D. Miller. (2007). "Culture and Marketing Strategy in Discount Retailing," **Journal of Business Research**. 60: 215–221.
- Meunier-FitzHugh, K.L. and N.F. Piercy. (2009). "Drivers of Sales and Marketing Collaboration in Business-to-business Selling Organizations," **Journal of Marketing Management**. 25(5-6): 611-63.



- Meunier-FitzHugh, K.L., G.R. Massey and N.F. Piercy. (2011). "The Impact of Aligned Rewards and Senior Manager Attitudes on Conflict and Collaboration Between Sales and Marketing," **Industrial Marketing**Management. 40: 1161-1171.
- Mitchell, W. and K. Singh. (1996). "Survival of Businesses Using Collaborative Relationships to Commercialize Complex Goods," **Strategic Management Journal**. 17: 169-195.
- Moenaert, R.K. and W.E. Souder. (1990). "An Information Transfer Model for Integrating Marketing and R&D Personel in New Product Development Projects," J PROD INNOV MANAG. 7: 91-107.
- Moenaert, R.K., W.E. Souder, A.D. Meyer and D. Deschoolmeester. (1994). "R&D-Marketing Integration Mechanisms, Communication Flow, and Innovation Success," **J PROD INNOV MANAG**. 11: 31-45.
- Morgan, N.A., R.J. Slotegraaf and D.W. Vorhies. (2009). "Linking Marketing Capabilities with Profit Growth," **Interm. J. of Research in Marketing**. 26: 284-293.
- Mulazzani, L., L. Camanzi and G. Malorgio. (2012). "Price Formation and Geographic Market Integration: An Empirical Investigation of Adriatic Small Pelagic Species," **Fisheries Research**. 119: 99-107.
- Naidoo, V. (2010). "Firm Survival Through a Crisis: The Influence of Market Orientation, Marketing Innovation and Business Strategy," Industrial Marketing Management. 39: 1311-1320.
- Naidu, G.M., A. Parvatiyar, J.N. Sheth and L. Westgate. (1999). "Does Relationship Marketing Pay? An Empirical Investigation of Relationship Marketing Practices in Hospitals," **Journal of Business Research**. 46: 207-218.
- Nakata, C., Z. Zhu and E. Izberk-Bilgin. (2011). "Integration Marketing and Information Services Functions: A Complementarity and Competence Perspective," J. of the Acad. Mark. Sci. 39: 700-716.



- Narayanan, V.K., K. Colwell and F.L. Douglas. (2009). "Building Organizational and Scientific Platforms in the Pharmaceutical Industry: A Process Perspective on the Development of Dynamic Capabilities," **British Journal of Management.** 20: S25-S40.
- Navarro, A., F. Losada, E. Ruzo and J.A. Diez. (2010). "Implications of Perceived Competitive Advantage, Adaptation of Marketing Tactics and Export Commitment on Export Performance," **Journal of World Business**. 45: 49-58.
- Naver, J.C. and S.F. Slater. (1990). "The Effect of a Market Orientation on Business Profitability," **Journal of Marketing**. 54(4): 20-35.
- Neill, S., D. McKee and G.M. Rose. (2007). "Developing the Organization's Sensemaking Capability: Precursor to an Adaptive Strategic Marketing Response," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 36: 731-744.
- Neter, J., W. William and H.K. Michael. (1985). "Applied Linear Statistical Models: Regression, Analysis of Variance, and Experimental Designs, 2nd Edition," **Homewood: Richard D. Irwin, Inc.**
- Nevo, B. (1985). "Face Validity Revisited," **Journal of Educational Measurement**. 22: 287-293.
- Newman, K. (2001). "The Sorcerer's Apprentice? Alchemy, Seduction and Confusion in Modern Marketing," **International Journal of Advertising**. 20: 409-429.
- Nicolau, J.L. (2005). "Valuing the Business Environment on a Daily Basis," **European Journal of Operational Research**. 164: 217–224.
- Nonaka, I. (1991). "The Knowledge-Creating Company," **Harvard Business Review**. 1-10.
- Nunnally, J.C. and I.H. Bernstein. (1994). "Psychometric Theory (3rd Edition)," **McGraw-Hill Series in Psychology, McGraw-Hill, Inc., New York:** NY. 21: 451-468.
- Nystrom, H. (1985). "Product Development Strategy: An Integration of Technology and Marketing," **J PROD INNOV MANAG**. 2: 25-33.



- O'Brien, C. and M. Head. (1995). "Developing a Full Business Environment to Support Justin-time Logistics," **Int. J. Production Economics**. 42: 41-50.
- Ozer, M. (2005). "Online Business: Tailoring Your Business Environment in order to Compete," **International Journal of Information Management**. 25: 137–149.
- Paiva, E.L. (2010). "Manufacturing and Marketing Integration From a Cumulative Capabilities Perspective," **Int. J. Product Economics**. 126: 379-386.
- Park, N.K. and J.M. Mezias. (2005). "Before and After the Technology Sector Crash: The Effect of Environmental Munificence on Stock Market Response to Alliances of E-commerce Firms," **Strategic Management Journal**. 26: 987-1007.
- Parker, D.C., A. Hessl and S.C. Davis. (2008). "Complexity, Land-use Modeling, and the Human Dimension: Fundamental Challenges for Mapping Unknown Outcomes Spaces," **Geoforum**. 39: 789–804.
- Payan, J.M., C. Obadia, J. Reardon and I. Vida. (2010). "Survival and Dissolution of Exporter Relationships With Importers: A Longitudinal Analysis," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 39: 1198-1206.
- Perks, H., K.B. Kahn and C. Zhang. (2010). "The Nature of R&D-Marketing Integration in Chinese High-tech Companies," **International Journal of Innovation Management.** 14(1): 19-40.
- Pesamaa, O., P.E. Eriksson and J.F. Hair. (2009). "Validiting a Model of Cooperative Procurement in the Construction Industry," **International Journal of Project Management**. 27: 552-559.
- Phelps, J.E., T.E. Harris and E. Johnson. (1996). "Exploring Decision-Making Approaches and Responsibility for Developing Marketing Communications Strategy," **Journal of Business Research**. 37: 217-223.



- Phokha, A. and P. Ussahawanitchakit. (2011). "Marketing Leadership Strategy, Marketing Outcomes and Firm Sustainability: Evidence From Food Product Businesses in Thailand," **International Journal of Strategic Management**. 11: 1-25.
- Pieter, K.J. (2006). "Strategic Marketing and the Global Banking Industry: Elements of Excellence," **Journal of Business Strategy**. 27(4): 50-59.
- Ping Jr., R.A. (2004). "On Assuring Valid Measures for Theoretical Models Using Survey Data," **Journal of Business Research**. 57: 125-141.
- Pitelis, C.N. and D.J. Teece. (2010). "Cross-border Market Co-creation,

 Dynamic Capabilities and the Entrepreneurial Theory of the Multinational

 Enterprise," **Industrial and Corporate Change**. 19(4): 1247-1270.
- Pongpearchan, P. and P. Ussahawanitchakit. (2011). "Strategic Entrepreneurship Management Competency and Firm Success: A Comparative Study of SMEs in Auto and Electronic Parts in Thailand," **International Journal of Business Strategy**. 11: 1-31.
- Prasad, V.K., K. Ramamurthy and G.M. Naidu. (2001). "The Influence of the Internet-Marketing Integration on Marketing Competencies and Export Performance," **Journal of International Marketing**. 9(4): 82-110.
- Prieto, I.M., E. Revilla and Rodriguez-Prado. (2009). "Building Dynamic Capabilities in Product Development: How Do Contextual Antecedent Matter?," **Scandinavian Journal of Management**. 25: 313-326.
- Pujari, D. (2006). "Eco-innovation and New Product Development:

 Understanding the Influence on Market Performance," **Technovation.** 26: 76-85.
- Purvis, M.K. and A.L.S. Long. (2011). "Affinities Between Multi-agent Systems and Service-dominant Logic: Interactionist Implications for Business Marketing Practice," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 40: 248-254.
- Putranto, K., D. Stewart and G. Moore. (2003). "International Technology

 Transfer and Distribution of Technology Capabilities: The Case of

 Railway Development in Indonesia," **Technology in Society**. 25: 43-53.



- Raaij, W.F.V. (1997). "Globalisation of Marketing Communication?," **Journal** of Economic Psychology. 18: 259-270.
- Rajagopalan, R. and Datta. (1993). "Strategic Decision Process: Critical Review, and Future Directions," **Journal of Management**. 19: 349–384.
- Ray, S. and P.K. Ray. (2011). "Product Innovation For the People's Car in an Emerging Economy," **Technovation**. 31: 216-227.
- Ritter, T. (2006). "Communicating Firm Competencies: Marketing as Different Levels of Translation," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 35: 1032-1036.
- Rosenberg, R.D. (1988). "Integrating Strategy, Industrial Product Innovation and Marketing Research," **Intern. J. of Research in Marketing**. 5: 199-211.
- Rouzies, D., E. Anderson, A.K. Kohli, R.E. Michaels, B.A. Weitz and A. Zoltners. (2005). "Sales and Marketing Integration: A Proposed Framework," **Journal of Personal Selling & Sales Management**. XXV(2): 113-122.
- Ruiz, J.L.G. (2007). "Cultural Resistance and the Gradual Emergence of Modern Marketing and Retailing Practices in Spain, 1950-1975," Business
 History. 49(3): 367-384.
- Russo, M.V. (2009). "Explaining the Impact of ISO 14001 on Emission Performance: A Dynamic Capabilities Perspective on Process and Learning," **Business Strategy and the Environment**. 18: 307-319.
- Saekoo, A. and P. Ussahawanitchakit. (2010). "Building Brand Equity Strategy of Exporting Businesses in Thailand: An Empirical Investigation of Its Antecedents and Consequences," **International Journal of Strategic Management**. 10: 1-25.
- Sanchez, R. (1997). "Preparing for an Uncertain Future: Managing Organizations for Strategic Flexibility," **International Studies of Management & Organization.** 27(2): 71–94.
- Santos-Vijiande, M.L., J.A. Lopez-Sanchez and J.A. Trespalacios. (2012). "How Organizational Learning Affects a Firm's Flexibility, Competitive Strategy, and Performance," **Journal of Business Research**. 65: 1079-1089.



- Schreyogg, G. and M. Kliesch-Eberl. (2007). "How Dynamic can Organizational Capabilities Be? Towards a Dual-Process Model of Capability Dynamization," **Strategic Management Journal**. 28: 913–933.
- Schweitzer, L. and S. Lyons. (2008). "The Marketing within: A Marketing Approach to Creating and Developing High-Value Employment Relationships," **Business Horizons**. 51: 555-565.
- Sener, I., A. Varoglu and S. Aren. (2011). "Board Composition and Organizational Performance: Environmental Characteristics Matter,"

 Procedia Social and Behavioral Science. 24: 1481-1493.
- Sharma, A. (2005). "Collaborative Product Innovation: Integrating Elements of CPI via PLM Framework," Computer-Aided Design. 37: 1425-1434.
- Shaw, V. (1995). "Successful Marketing Strategies A Study of British and German Companies in the Machine Tool Industry," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 24: 329-339.
- Siewiorek, A., E. Saarinen, T. Lainema and E. Lehtinen. (2012). "Learning Leadership Skills in Simulated Business Environment," Computers & Education. 58: 121-135.
- Sim, L., S. Ong, A. Agarwal, A. Parsa and R. Keivani. (2003). "Singapore's Competitiveness as a Global City: Development Strategy, Institutions and Business Environment," **Cities**. 20(2): 115–127.
- Sin, L.Y.M., A.C.B. Tse, O.H.M. Yau, R.P.M. Chow, J.S.Y. Lee and L.B.Y. Lau. (2005). "Relationship Marketing Orientation: Scale Development and Cross-Culture Validation," **Journal of Business Research**. 58: 185–194.
- Skerlavaj, M., J.H. Song and Y. Lee. (2010). "Organizational Learning Culture, Innovative Culture and innovations in South Korean Firms," **Expert**Systems with Applications. 37: 6390-6403.
- Slater, S.F. and J.C. Narver. (1995). "Market Orientation and the Learning Organization," **Journal of Marketing**. 59: 63–74.



- Slater, S.F., T.M. Hult G. and E.M. Olson. (2010). "Factor Influencing the Relative Importance of Marketing Strategy Creativity and Marketing Strategy Implementation Effectiveness," **Industrial Marketing**Management. 39: 551-559.
- Smith, B. (2007). "Excellence in Medical Marketing: Origins, Definition and Precursors," **Journal of Medical Marketing**. 7(1): 25-32.
- Smith, T.G., H.H. Chouinard and P.R. Wandschneider. (2011). "Waiting for the Invisible Hand: Novel Products and the Role of Information in the Modern Market for Food," **Food Policy**. 36: 239-249.
- Snyder-Halpern, R. (2001). "Indicators of Organizational Readiness for Clinical Information Technology/Systems Innovation: A Delphi Study,"

 International Journal of Medical Informatics. 63: 179-204.
- Song, L.Z. and M. Song. (2010). "The Role of Information Technology in Enhancing R&D-Marketing Integration: An Empirical Investigation,"

 J PROD INNOV MANAG. 27: 382-401.
- Song, X.M., S.M. Neeley and Y. Zhao. (1996). "Managing R&D-Marketing Integration in the New Product Development Process," Industrial

 Marketing Management. 25: 545-553.
- Specht, P.H. (1993). "Munificence and Carrying Capacity of the Environment and Organization Formation," **Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice**. 77-86.
- Spillan, J. and J. Parnell. (2006). "Marketing Resource and Firm Performance Among SMEs," **European Management Journal**. 24(2-3): 236-245.
- Srinivasan, R., G.L. Lillien and A. Rangaswamy. (2008). "Survival of High Tech Firms: The Effects of Diversity of Product-Market Portfolios, Patents, and Trademarks," **Intern. J. of Research in Market**ing. 25: 119–128.
- Srinivasan, R., A. Rangaswamy and G.L. Lilien. (2005). "Turning Adversity into Advantage: Does Proactive Marketing During a Recession Pay Off?," Intern. J. of Research in Marketing. 22: 109–125.



- Srivastava, R.K., L. Fahey and H.K. Christensen. (2001). "The Resource-based View and Marketing: The Role of Market-based assets in Gaining Competitive Advantage," **Journal of Management**. 27: 777-802.
- Srivastava, R.K., T.A. Shervani and L. Fahey. (1998). "Market-Based Assets and Shareholder Value: A Framework for Analysis," **Journal of Marketing**. 62: 2-18.
- Stevenson, T.H. and F.C. Barnes. (2002). "What Industrial Marketers Need to Know Now About ISO 9000 Certification A Review, Update, and Integration with Marketing," **Industrial Marketing Management.** 31: 695-703.
- Stuart-Kregor, P. (2006). "Marketing Master Class: Are Pharmaceutical (or Health Care) Companies Achieving True "Marketing Excellence"?,"

 Journal of Medical Marketing. 6(1): 19-30.
- Swink, M. and M. Song. (2007). "Effects of Marketing-manufacturing Integration on New Product Development Time and Competitive Advantage," **Journal of Operations Management**. 25 : 203-217.
- Syers, K. and P. Ussahawanitchakit. (2011). "Organizational Innovation Competency and Firm Survival: An Empirical Assessment of Automotive Businesses in Thailand," **Journal of International Management Studies**. 11(3): 1-14.
- Takayama, M. and C. Watanabe. (2002). "Myth of Market Needs and Technology Seeds as a Source of Product Innovation An Analysis of Pharmaceutical New Product Development in an Anti-hypertensive Product Innovation," **Technovation.** 22: 353-362.
- Tang, C.S. (2010). "A Review of Marketing-operations Interface Models:From CO-existence to Coordination and Collaboration," Int. J. ProductionEconomics. 125: 22-40.
- Tangpinyoputtikhun, Y. and P. Ussahawanitchakit. (2009). "Roles of Governance-based Practices in Accounting Information Effectiveness and Firm Growth of Thai-listed Firms," **Journal of International Business and Economics**. 9: 1-24.



- Tatikonda, M.V. and S.R. Rosenthal. (2000). "Successful Executive of Product Development Projects: Balancing Firmness and Flexibility in the Innovation Process," **Journal of Operations Management**. 18: 401-425.
- Teece, D.J. (2007). "Explicating Dynamic Capabilities: The Nature and Microfoundations of (Sustainable) Enterprise Performance," Strategic Management Journal. 28: 1319-1350.
- Teece, D.J., G. Pisano and A. Shuen. (1997). "Dynamic Capabilities and Strategic Management," **Strategic Management Journal**. 18(7): 509-533.
- Tella, R.D. and R. MacCulloch. (2005). "The Consequences of Labor Market Flexibility: Panel Evidence Based on Survey Data," **European Economic Review**. 49: 1225-1259.
- Terry, W.C. (2011). "Geographic Limits to Global Labor Market Flexibility: The Human Resource Paradox of the Cruise Industry," **Geoforum**. 42: 660-670.
- Thaweechan, S. and P. Ussahawanitchakit. (2011). "Internal Audit Planning Strategy of Thai-Listed Firms: An Empirical Investigation of Antecedents and Consequences," **International Journal of Strategic Management**. 11: 65-91.
- Thipsri, N. and P. Ussahawanitchakit. (2009). "An Empirical Assessment of NPD Strategies of Thai Electronics Business: How Do the Strategies Affect Market Outcomes?," **International Journal of Business Strategy**. 9: 69-90.
- Tidd, J. and M. Brocklehurst. (1999). "Routes to Technological Learning and Development: An Assessment of Malasia's Innovation Policy and Performance," **Technological Forecasting and Social Change**. 62: 239-257.
- Toni, A.D., G. Nassimbeni and S. Tonchia. (1999). "Innovation in Product Development within the Electronics Industry," **Technovation**. 19: 71-80.



- Trainor, K.J., A. Rapp, L.S. Beitelspacher and N. Schillewaert. (2011).

 "Integrating Information Technology and Marketing: An Examination of the Drivers and Outcomes of E-Marketing Capability," Industrial

 Marketing Management. 40: 162-174.
- Tsai, K., C. Chou and J. Kuo. (2008). "The Curvilinear Relationships Between Responsive and Proactive Market Orientations and New Product Performance: A Contingent Link," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 37: 884-894.
- Tsai, K. (2004). "The Impact of Technological Capability on Firm Performance in Taiwan's Electronics Industry," **Journal of High Technology**Management Research. 15: 183-195.
- . (2009). "Collaborative Networks and Product Innovation Performance : Toward a Contingency Perspective," **Research Policy**. 38 : 765-778.
- Tsai, S. (2005). "Integrated Marketing as Management of Holistic Consumer Experience," **Kelley School of Business**. 48: 431-441.
- Tse, A.C.B., L.Y.M. Sin, O.H.M. Yau, J.S.Y. Lee and R. Chow. (2003). "Marketing Orientation and Business Performance in a Chinese Business Environment," **Journal of Business Research**. 56: 227-239.
- Tsoukas, S. (2011). "Firm Survival and Financial Development: Evidence from a Panel of Emerging Asian Economies," **Journal of Baking & Finance.** 35: 1736-1752.
- Tushman, M.L. and P. Anderson. (1968). "Technological Discontinuities and Organizational Environments," **Administrative Science Quarterly**. 31: 439-465.
- Tzokas, N., M. Saren and D. Brownlie. (1997). "Generation Marketing Resources by Means of R&D Activities in High Technology Firms," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 26: 331-340.
- Urciuoli, B. (2003). "Excellence, Leadership, Skills, Diversity: Marketing Liberal Arts Education," Language & Communication. 23: 385-408.
- Ushijima, T. (2005). "Internal Capital Market and the Growth and Survival of Japanese Plants in the United States," **J. Japanese Int. Economies**. 19: 366–385.



- Vaccaro, A., R. Parente and F.M. Veloso. (2010). "Knowledge Management Tools, Inter-organizational Relationships, Innovation and Firm Performance," **Technological Forecasting & Social Change**. 77: 1076-1089.
- Vasconcelos, F.C. and R. Ramirez. (2011). "Complexity in Business Environments," **Journal of Business Research**. 64: 236-241.
- Verhees, F.J.H.M. and M.T.G. Meulenberg. (2004). "Marketing Orientation, Innovativeness, Product Innovation, and performance in Small Firms,"

 Journal of Small Business Management. 42(2): 134-154.
- Verhoef, P.C. and P.S.H. Leeflang. (2009). "Understanding the Marketing Department's Influence within the Firm," **Journal of Marketing**. 73: 14-37.
- Vorhies, D.W. and N.A. Morgan. (2003). "A Configuration Theory Assessment of Marketing Organization Fit With Business Strategy and Its Relationship With Marketing Performance," **Journal of Marketing**. 67: 100-115.
- Walsh, G., E. Shiu, L.M. Hassan, N. Michaelidou and S.E. Beatty. (2010). "Emotions, Store-Environmental Cues, Store-choice Criteria, and Marketing Outcomes," **Journal of Business Research**. 1-8.
- Wang, Y. and D.R. Fesenmaier. (2007). "Collaborative Destination Marketing:

 A Case Study of Elkhart County, Indiana," **Tourism Management**. 28: 863-875.
- Webb, J.W., R. Ireland, H. Duance, A. Michael, G.M. Kistruck and L. Tihanyi. (2011). "Where is the Opportunity Without the Customer? an Integration of Marketing Activities, the Entrepreneurship Process, and Institutional Theory," **J. of the Acad. Mark. Sci.** 39: 537-554.
- Weber, J.A. (1997). "Exploring for Competitive Advantage in Business Markets," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 26: 531-554.
- Weerawardena, J. and A. O'Cass. (2004). "Exploring the Characteristics of the Market-driven Firms and Antecedents to Sustained Competitive Advantage," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 33: 419-428.



- Weerawardena, J., G.S. Mort, P.W. Liesch and G. Knight. (2007).

 "Conceptualizing Accelerated Internationalization in the Born Global Firm

 : A Dynamic Capabilities Perspective," **Journal of World Business**. 42: 294-306.
- Wei, Y.(Susan) and Q. Wang. (2011). "Making Sense of a Market Information System for Superior Performance: The Role of Organizational Responsiveness and Innovation Strategy," Industrial Marketing
 Management. 40: 267-277.
- Weir, K.A., A.K. Kochhar, S.A. LeBeau and D.G. Edgeley. (1999). "Strategic Integration in UK Manufacturing Companies," Computers & Industrial Engineering. 37: 417-420.
- Wiersema, M.F. and K.A. Bantel. (1993). "Top Management Team Turnover as an Adaptation Mechanism: The Role of the Environment," **Strategic Management Journal**. 14(7): 485–504.
- Wilson, H. and E. Daniel. (2007). "The Multi-channel Challenge: A Dynamic Capability Approach," **Industrial Marketing Management**. 36: 10-20.
- Winter, S.G. (2000). "The Satisficing Principle in Capability Learning,"

 Strategic Management Journal. Special Issue. 21(10–11): 981–996.
- Wood, R. (1986). "Take Complexity: Definition of the Construct,"

 Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Process. 37: 60-82.
- Woodruff. R.B. (1997). "Customer Value : The Next Source for Competitive Advantage," J. Acad. Market. Sci. 25(2) : 139-153.
- Woodside, A.G., D.P. Sullivan and R.J. Trappey III. (1999). "Assessing Relationships Among Strategic Types, Distinctive Marketing Competencies, and Organizational Performance," **Journal of Business Research**. 45: 135–146.
- Wu, F., S. Yeniyurt, D. Kim and S.T. Cavusgil. (2006). "The Impact of Information Technology on Supply Chain Capabilities and Firm Performance: A Resource-based View," Industrial Marketing
 Management. 35: 493-504.



- Wu, J. (2012). "Technological Collaboration in Product Innovation: The Role of Market Competition and Sectoral Technological Intensity," ResearchPolicy. 41: 489-496.
- Wu, L. (2009). "Applicability of the Resource-based and Dynamic Capability Views under Environmental Volatility," **Journal of Business Research**.

 1-5.
- Xin, J.Y., A.C.L. Yeung and T.C.E. Cheng. (2010). "First to Market: Is Technological Innovation in New Product Development Profitable in Health Care Industries?," **Int. J. Production Economics**. 127: 129-135.
- Xu, X.M., G.R. Kaye and Y. Duan. (2003). "UK Executives' Vision on Business Environment for Information Scanning A Cross Industry Study,"Information & Management. 40: 381-389.
- Yang, J. and C. Liu. (2006). "New Product Development: An Innovation Diffusion Perspective," **Journal of High Technology Management Research**. 17: 17-26.
- Yavuz, U., A.S. Hasiloglu, M.D. Kaya, R. Karcioglu and S. Ersoz. (2005). "Developing a Marketing Decision Model Using a Knowledge-based System," **Knowledge-Based Systems**. 18: 125-129.
- Yeniyurt, S., S.T. Cavusgil and G.T.M. Hult. (2005). "A Global Market Advantage Framework: The Role of Global Market Knowledge Competencies," **International Business Review**. 14: 1-19.
- Yi, L., L. Yuan and W. Zelong. (2009). "How Organizational Flexibility Affects New Product Development in an Uncertain Environment:Evidence From China," Int. J. Production Economics. 120: 18-29.
- Yilmaz, C. and E. Ergun. (2008). "Organizational Culture and Firm
 Effectiveness: An Examination of Relative Effects of Culture Traits and
 the Balanced Culture Hypothesis in an Emerging Economy," Journal of
 World Business. 43: 290–306
- Young-Ybarra, C. and M. Wiersema. (1999). "Strategic Flexibility on Information Technology Alliances: The Influence of Transaction Cost Economics and Social Exchange Theory," **Organization Science**. 10(4): 439-459.



- Zhang, J., S. Hoenig, A.D. Benedetto, R.A. Lancioni and A. Phatak. (2009).
 "What Contributes to Enhanced Use of Customer, Competition and Technology Knowledge For Product Innovation Performance? A Survey of Multinational Industrial Companies: Subsidiaries Operating in China,"
 Industrial Marketing Management. 38: 207-218.
- Zhang, M.J. (2005). "Information Systems, Strategic Flexibility and Firm Performance: An Empirical Investigation," **J. Eng. Technol. Manage**. 22: 163-184.
- ———. (2006). "IS Support for Strategic Flexibility, Environmental Dynamism, and Firm Performance" **Journal of Managerial Issue**. 18(1) : 84-104.
- Zheng, W., B. Yang and G.N. McLean. (2010). "Linking Organizational Culture, Structure, Strategy, and Organizational Effectiveness: Mediating Role of Knowledge Management," **Journal of Business Research**. 63: 763-771.
- Zott, C. (2003). "Dynamic Capabilities and the Emergence of Intraindustry Differential Firm Performance: Insights From a Simulation Study,"

 Strategic Management Journal. 24: 97-125.



APPENDICES



APPENDIX A Respondent Characteristics

Mahasarakham University

Table A1: Demographic Characteristics of Respondents

Description	Categories	Frequency	Percentage
Gender	Male	45	41.70
	Female	63	58.30
Total		108	100.00
Age	Less than 30 years old	18	16.70
	30 – 40 years old	65	60.20
	41 – 50 years old	20	18.50
	More than 50 years old	5	4.60
	Total	108	100.0
Marital Status	Single	60	55.55
	Married	46	42.55
	Divorced/Separated	2	1.90
	Total	108	100.00
Level of	Bachelor's degree or less than	56	51.90
Education	Higher than Bachelor's degree	52	48.10
Total		108	100.00
Work	Less than 5 years	16	14.80
Experience	5-10 years	38	35.20
	11 – 15 years	23	21.30
	More than 15 years	31	28.70
Total		108	100.00
Current Revenue	Less than 40,000 Baht	38	35.15
Average per	40,000 – 55,000 Baht	22	20.35
Month	55,001 – 70,000 Baht	14	13.00
	More than 70,000 Baht	34	31.50
	Total		100.00



Table A1: Demographic Characteristics of Respondents (Continued)

Description	Categories	Frequency	Percentage
Current Position	Marketing directors	26	24.10
	Marketing managers	82	75.90
Total		108	100.00

Table A2: Characteristics of Software Businesses

Description	Categories	Frequency	Percent
Business Forms	Companies Limited	108	100.00
Total		108	100.00
Business Types	Enterprise Software	66	61.15
	Digital Software	21	19.40
	Embedded Software	9	8.30
	Others	12	11.15
	Total	108	100.00
Nature of Production	Made to order	41	38.00
	Production by the business plan	67	62.00
	Total	108	100.00
Working Capital	Less than 10,000,000 Baht	74	68.50
	10,000,000 - 15,000,000 Baht	14	13.00
	15,000,000 - 20,000,000 Baht	4	3.70
	More than 20,000,000 Baht	16	14.80
	Total	108	100.00
Operating Periods	Less than 5 Years	31	28.70
	5 – 10 Years	43	39.80
	11 – 15 Years	21	19.40
	More than 15 Years	13	12.10
Total		108	100.00
Value of Assets used	Less than 10,000,000 Baht	64	59.20
in Business	10,000,000 - 15,000,000 Baht	14	13.00
	15,000,000 - 20,000,000 Baht	11	10.20
	More than 20,000,000 Baht	19	17.60
Total		108	100.00



Table A2: Characteristics of Software Businesses (Continued)

Description	Categories	Frequency	Percent
Number of	Less than 50	83	76.90
employees	50 - 100	17	15.70
	101 – 200	5	4.60
	More than 200	3	2.80
	Total	108	100.00
Firm has been	Yes	27	25.00
Awarded of	No	81	75.00
Management			
Marketing or Other			
Awards			
Total		108	100.00

APPENDIX B
The Original Items



Original Items in Scales

Construct	Items	
Marketing Flexibility Focus (MFF)		
MFF1	Firm believes that marketing flexibility can help firm responding	
	to customer needs very well and there are more effectively.	
MFF2	Firm emphasizes on development, improving process of	
	marketing functions continuous to the firm adaptation to	
	consistency with marketing environment.	
MFF3	Firm intends to learning and understanding in situation and event	
	of marketing as well, to apply as approach on develop marketing	
	strategy more effective.	
MFF4	Firm promotes personnel to research and development of	
	marketing continuously and to assign how to market effectively.	
Customer Resp	onsiveness Awareness (CRA)	
CRA1	Firm believes that the knowledge and understanding the great	
	customer helps firm enhance to determine marketing activity	
	effectively.	
CRA2	Firm promotes to study, analysis, and research relevant to	
	customer demand systematic and concrete to utilize as	
	information on prescribes the best of marketing practices.	
CRA3	Firm focuses on integration of customer information systematic	
	for the firm can decision of the highest marketing effectively.	
CRA4	Firm encourage to learning and understanding along with	
	expectation to customer needs both present and future that to the	
	firm respond to customer very well.	
Product Innova	tion Development (PID)	
PID1	Firm believes that the product development and new service helps	
	support the firm is leadership marketing on present and future.	



new product sufficiently that the personnel has creativity and artificial the new products and services continuously. PID4 Firm intends to development and launching new product to the market through firm is driving the personnel incur creativity and supported from the firm continuously and fully. Marketing Learning Orientation (MLO)	Construct	Items	
product/service is systematic and concrete that firm generates innovation product and service to offers to the market continuous. PID3 Firm focuses on allocate the budget in develop innovation and new product sufficiently that the personnel has creativity and artificial the new products and services continuously. PID4 Firm intends to development and launching new product to the market through firm is driving the personnel incur creativity and supported from the firm continuously and fully. Marketing Learning Orientation (MLO) MLO1 Firm believes that understand to marketing change will be helping the firm determine marketing strategy greater effectively. MLO2 Firm focuses on participation training and seminar of modern marketing continuous to enhance marketing approach efficiently. MLO3 Firm promotes to the experience, knowledge, and insight on marketing in the past brings apply to assign in operations marketing approach in the present. MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.	Product Innovati	Product Innovation Development (PID)	
PID3 Firm focuses on allocate the budget in develop innovation and new product sufficiently that the personnel has creativity and artificial the new products and services continuously. PID4 Firm intends to development and launching new product to the market through firm is driving the personnel incur creativity and supported from the firm continuously and fully. Marketing Learning Orientation (MLO) MLO1 Firm believes that understand to marketing change will be helping the firm determine marketing strategy greater effectively. MLO2 Firm focuses on participation training and seminar of modern marketing continuous to enhance marketing approach efficiently. MLO3 Firm promotes to the experience, knowledge, and insight on marketing in the past brings apply to assign in operations marketing approach in the present. MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.	PID2	Firm emphasizes on research and development new	
PID3 Firm focuses on allocate the budget in develop innovation and new product sufficiently that the personnel has creativity and artificial the new products and services continuously. PID4 Firm intends to development and launching new product to the market through firm is driving the personnel incur creativity and supported from the firm continuously and fully. Marketing Learning Orientation (MLO) MLO1 Firm believes that understand to marketing change will be helping the firm determine marketing strategy greater effectively. MLO2 Firm focuses on participation training and seminar of modern marketing continuous to enhance marketing approach efficiently. MLO3 Firm promotes to the experience, knowledge, and insight on marketing in the past brings apply to assign in operations marketing approach in the present. MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.		product/service is systematic and concrete that firm generates	
new product sufficiently that the personnel has creativity and artificial the new products and services continuously. PID4 Firm intends to development and launching new product to the market through firm is driving the personnel incur creativity and supported from the firm continuously and fully. Marketing Learning Orientation (MLO) MLO1 Firm believes that understand to marketing change will be helping the firm determine marketing strategy greater effectively. MLO2 Firm focuses on participation training and seminar of modern marketing continuous to enhance marketing approach efficiently. MLO3 Firm promotes to the experience, knowledge, and insight on marketing in the past brings apply to assign in operations marketing approach in the present. MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.		innovation product and service to offers to the market continuous.	
PID4 Firm intends to development and launching new product to the market through firm is driving the personnel incur creativity and supported from the firm continuously and fully. Marketing Learning Orientation (MLO) MLO1 Firm believes that understand to marketing change will be helping the firm determine marketing strategy greater effectively. MLO2 Firm focuses on participation training and seminar of modern marketing continuous to enhance marketing approach efficiently. MLO3 Firm promotes to the experience, knowledge, and insight on marketing in the past brings apply to assign in operations marketing approach in the present. MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.	PID3	Firm focuses on allocate the budget in develop innovation and	
PID4 Firm intends to development and launching new product to the market through firm is driving the personnel incur creativity and supported from the firm continuously and fully. Marketing Learning Orientation (MLO) MLO1 Firm believes that understand to marketing change will be helping the firm determine marketing strategy greater effectively. MLO2 Firm focuses on participation training and seminar of modern marketing continuous to enhance marketing approach efficiently. MLO3 Firm promotes to the experience, knowledge, and insight on marketing in the past brings apply to assign in operations marketing approach in the present. MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.		new product sufficiently that the personnel has creativity and	
market through firm is driving the personnel incur creativity and supported from the firm continuously and fully. Marketing Learning Orientation (MLO) MLO1 Firm believes that understand to marketing change will be helping the firm determine marketing strategy greater effectively. MLO2 Firm focuses on participation training and seminar of modern marketing continuous to enhance marketing approach efficiently. MLO3 Firm promotes to the experience, knowledge, and insight on marketing in the past brings apply to assign in operations marketing approach in the present. MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.		artificial the new products and services continuously.	
Marketing Learning Orientation (MLO) MLO1 Firm believes that understand to marketing change will be helping the firm determine marketing strategy greater effectively. MLO2 Firm focuses on participation training and seminar of modern marketing continuous to enhance marketing approach efficiently. MLO3 Firm promotes to the experience, knowledge, and insight on marketing in the past brings apply to assign in operations marketing approach in the present. MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.	PID4	Firm intends to development and launching new product to the	
Marketing Learning Orientation (MLO) MLO1 Firm believes that understand to marketing change will be helping the firm determine marketing strategy greater effectively. MLO2 Firm focuses on participation training and seminar of modern marketing continuous to enhance marketing approach efficiently. MLO3 Firm promotes to the experience, knowledge, and insight on marketing in the past brings apply to assign in operations marketing approach in the present. MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.		market through firm is driving the personnel incur creativity and	
MLO1 Firm believes that understand to marketing change will be helping the firm determine marketing strategy greater effectively. MLO2 Firm focuses on participation training and seminar of modern marketing continuous to enhance marketing approach efficiently. MLO3 Firm promotes to the experience, knowledge, and insight on marketing in the past brings apply to assign in operations marketing approach in the present. MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.		supported from the firm continuously and fully.	
the firm determine marketing strategy greater effectively. MLO2 Firm focuses on participation training and seminar of modern marketing continuous to enhance marketing approach efficiently. MLO3 Firm promotes to the experience, knowledge, and insight on marketing in the past brings apply to assign in operations marketing approach in the present. MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.	Marketing Learn	ning Orientation (MLO)	
MLO2 Firm focuses on participation training and seminar of modern marketing continuous to enhance marketing approach efficiently. MLO3 Firm promotes to the experience, knowledge, and insight on marketing in the past brings apply to assign in operations marketing approach in the present. MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.	MLO1	Firm believes that understand to marketing change will be helping	
marketing continuous to enhance marketing approach efficiently. MLO3 Firm promotes to the experience, knowledge, and insight on marketing in the past brings apply to assign in operations marketing approach in the present. MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.		the firm determine marketing strategy greater effectively.	
MLO3 Firm promotes to the experience, knowledge, and insight on marketing in the past brings apply to assign in operations marketing approach in the present. MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.	MLO2	Firm focuses on participation training and seminar of modern	
marketing in the past brings apply to assign in operations marketing approach in the present. MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.		marketing continuous to enhance marketing approach efficiently.	
marketing approach in the present. MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.	MLO3	Firm promotes to the experience, knowledge, and insight on	
MLO4 Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.		marketing in the past brings apply to assign in operations	
between personnel and organization together for determine marketing function to greater effectiveness.		marketing approach in the present.	
marketing function to greater effectiveness.	MLO4	Firm encourages to integration experience and knowledge	
		between personnel and organization together for determine	
Marketing Collaboration Creation (MCC)		marketing function to greater effectiveness.	
Wantering Commoditation (MCC)			
MCC1 Firm believes that marketing collaboration can helps firm	MCC1	Firm believes that marketing collaboration can helps firm	
successful in operations marketing to the future very well.		successful in operations marketing to the future very well.	
MCC2 Firm emphasizes on seeking partner in operations marketing both	MCC2	Firm emphasizes on seeking partner in operations marketing both	
inside and outside organization to incur effectiveness of marketing		inside and outside organization to incur effectiveness of marketing	
approach.		approach.	



Construct	Items
Marketing Coll	aboration Creation (MCC)
MCC3	Firm promotes to use potential and capability to create marketing
	relationship to helps marketing strategy planning greater effective.
MCC4	Firm promotes to integration network, relationship, and marketing
	collaboration both the past and present to assign the method of
	marketing administration in the present and the future.
Proactive Mark	eting Communication (PMC)
PMC1	Firm believes that the great marketing communication with
	customer lead to acceptance in operations marketing effectively.
PMC2	Firm has promote and open opportunity on communication of
	marketing information from organization to customer and
	customer to organization continuous that firm has increase
	operations marketing effective.
PMC3	Firm emphasizes on applying marketing communication tools of
	all kinds together for the communication pattern as holistic and
	achieve unique goal.
PMC4	Firm focuses on marketing communication, motivation, and
	reinforce to customer and those participant have acceptance in the
	product and service continuously and forever.
Dynamic Marke	eting Competitiveness (DMC)
DMC1	Firm has potential to improve pattern of product or service is
	rapid to responding market demand superior competitor.
DMC2	Firm has allocation or adjustment on resource is flexible that
	consistency with external environment change effectively.
DMC3	Firm has flexibility to adapt operation as well and fast when the
	old operation is inconsistency with operation of business.
DMC4	Firm has development and create the goods, new product and
	service offer to the market continuous.



Construct	Items
Modern Market	ting Practice (MMP)
MMP1	Firm has applies the modern marketing approach in the operation
	successful and over the rival.
MMP2	Firm can determine procedure and marketing approach that cover
	process and marketing activity of all aspects and firm can
	responding to competitors effectively.
MMP3	Firm has been acceptance as business to apply modern marketing
	approach into operation and marketing activity continuous,
	systematically, and concrete.
MMP4	Firm has developing form and marketing approach effective and
	congruence with situation in the present.
Marketing Exce	ellence (MEX)
MEX1	Firm has been recognized from customer that the product with
	outstanding potential, diversification, and respond to market
	demand to create customer satisfaction regularly.
MEX2	Firm has activity promote marketing successful and retain existing
	customers and increase new customer continuously.
MEX3	Firm has new product development effective superior of customer
	basic needs to continuous.
MEX4	Firm has ability to create the new market and new target group in
	situation uncertainty.
MEX5	Firm has offering product of quality and appropriate price rather
	than product of competitor.
Marketing Advantage (MAD)	
MAD1	Firm has launching new product into the market prior competitors.
MAD2	Firm can be response to customer needs superior the rivals.
MAD3	Firm has product and service quality are higher than other firm in
	the same industry.



MAD4 Firm can create competitive advantage by firm has various products and outstanding as the choice for customer which the competitor difficult to imitate. MAD5 Firm can offers product is appropriate price rather than product of the rivals. Marketing Outcomes (MOU) MOU1 Firm has been increase market share when versus on last year. MOU2 Firm have sales and service are higher continuous which is on the target. MOU3 Firm can create more profit when compare with operation in the past. MOU4 Firm has been acceptances from client that firm can build new product continuous and respond to client are as well. MOU5 Firm has overall operation based on great criteria and superior competitor. Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS) CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan effective	Construct	Items
products and outstanding as the choice for customer which the competitor difficult to imitate. MAD5 Firm can offers product is appropriate price rather than product of the rivals. Marketing Outcomes (MOU) MOU1 Firm has been increase market share when versus on last year. MOU2 Firm have sales and service are higher continuous which is on the target. MOU3 Firm can create more profit when compare with operation in the past. MOU4 Firm has been acceptances from client that firm can build new product continuous and respond to client are as well. MOU5 Firm has overall operation based on great criteria and superior competitor. Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS) CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan	Marketing Adva	antage (MAD)
competitor difficult to imitate. MAD5 Firm can offers product is appropriate price rather than product of the rivals. Marketing Outcomes (MOU) MOU1 Firm has been increase market share when versus on last year. MOU2 Firm have sales and service are higher continuous which is on the target. MOU3 Firm can create more profit when compare with operation in the past. MOU4 Firm has been acceptances from client that firm can build new product continuous and respond to client are as well. MOU5 Firm has overall operation based on great criteria and superior competitor. Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS) CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan	MAD4	Firm can create competitive advantage by firm has various
MAD5 Firm can offers product is appropriate price rather than product of the rivals. Marketing Outcomes (MOU) MOU1 Firm has been increase market share when versus on last year. MOU2 Firm have sales and service are higher continuous which is on the target. MOU3 Firm can create more profit when compare with operation in the past. MOU4 Firm has been acceptances from client that firm can build new product continuous and respond to client are as well. MOU5 Firm has overall operation based on great criteria and superior competitor. Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS) CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan		products and outstanding as the choice for customer which the
Marketing Outcomes (MOU) MOU1 Firm has been increase market share when versus on last year. MOU2 Firm have sales and service are higher continuous which is on the target. MOU3 Firm can create more profit when compare with operation in the past. MOU4 Firm has been acceptances from client that firm can build new product continuous and respond to client are as well. MOU5 Firm has overall operation based on great criteria and superior competitor. Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS) CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan		competitor difficult to imitate.
MOU1 Firm has been increase market share when versus on last year. MOU2 Firm have sales and service are higher continuous which is on the target. MOU3 Firm can create more profit when compare with operation in the past. MOU4 Firm has been acceptances from client that firm can build new product continuous and respond to client are as well. MOU5 Firm has overall operation based on great criteria and superior competitor. Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS) CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan	MAD5	Firm can offers product is appropriate price rather than product of
MOU1 Firm has been increase market share when versus on last year. MOU2 Firm have sales and service are higher continuous which is on the target. MOU3 Firm can create more profit when compare with operation in the past. MOU4 Firm has been acceptances from client that firm can build new product continuous and respond to client are as well. MOU5 Firm has overall operation based on great criteria and superior competitor. Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS) CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan		the rivals.
MOU2 Firm have sales and service are higher continuous which is on the target. MOU3 Firm can create more profit when compare with operation in the past. MOU4 Firm has been acceptances from client that firm can build new product continuous and respond to client are as well. MOU5 Firm has overall operation based on great criteria and superior competitor. Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS) CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan	Marketing Outc	comes (MOU)
MOU3 Firm can create more profit when compare with operation in the past. MOU4 Firm has been acceptances from client that firm can build new product continuous and respond to client are as well. MOU5 Firm has overall operation based on great criteria and superior competitor. Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS) CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan	MOU1	Firm has been increase market share when versus on last year.
MOU3 Firm can create more profit when compare with operation in the past. MOU4 Firm has been acceptances from client that firm can build new product continuous and respond to client are as well. MOU5 Firm has overall operation based on great criteria and superior competitor. Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS) CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan	MOU2	Firm have sales and service are higher continuous which is on the
past. MOU4 Firm has been acceptances from client that firm can build new product continuous and respond to client are as well. MOU5 Firm has overall operation based on great criteria and superior competitor. Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS) CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan		target.
MOU4 Firm has been acceptances from client that firm can build new product continuous and respond to client are as well. MOU5 Firm has overall operation based on great criteria and superior competitor. Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS) CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan	MOU3	Firm can create more profit when compare with operation in the
product continuous and respond to client are as well. MOU5 Firm has overall operation based on great criteria and superior competitor. Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS) CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan		past.
MOU5 Firm has overall operation based on great criteria and superior competitor. Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS) CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan	MOU4	Firm has been acceptances from client that firm can build new
competitor. Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS) CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan		product continuous and respond to client are as well.
Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS) CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan	MOU5	Firm has overall operation based on great criteria and superior
CMS1 Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to firm existence in the present to the future. CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan		competitor.
CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan	Corporate Visio	n for Marketing Survival (CMS)
CMS2 Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan	CMS1	Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable which lead to
the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan		firm existence in the present to the future.
outcomes both the present and future. CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan	CMS2	Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of marketing focus as
CMS3 Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan		the key instrument to the firm bring to the target and the best
which these information to used in determine strategy to competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan		outcomes both the present and future.
competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm. Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan	CMS3	Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal continuous
Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR) MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan		which these information to used in determine strategy to
MRR1 Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan		competition in the future and the most utilization for the firm.
completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan	Marketing Reso	urce Readiness (MRR)
	MRR1	Firm believes that the marketing resources are preparedness and
effective		completely that can helps firm assignment the operation plan
		effective.



Marketing Resour			
Marketing Resour	Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR)		
MRR2	Firm focuses on applying marketing resource that available to the		
	full benefit of development skills and capability to increase		
	potential in the competition.		
MRR3	Firm promotes to use existing resources fully to create prominent		
	and differentiation in competition and operational of firm rather		
	than other firm.		
Marketing Knowl	edge Richness (MKR)		
MKR1	Firm believes that expertise of various marketing and		
	comprehensive that can helps firm develop the potential on		
	creation opportunity and competitive advantage to the firm.		
MKR2	Firm has aware to integration several knowledge together that		
	leads to create new knowledge to the best interest for the firm.		
MKR3	Firm emphasizes on accumulation knowledge and experience to		
	generate the expertise marketing which firm has ability		
	outstanding and achieve continuously.		
Marketing Techno	ology Capability (MTC)		
MTC1	Firm believes that the potential and capability to use efficiency		
	technology that firm has response to environment competition as		
	well and efficiently.		
MTC2	Firm promotes to applying advanced and modern technology in		
	marketing administration of the firm which helps firm has been		
	highest operating effectiveness.		
MTC3	Firm focuses on learning development which firm can combine		
	technology to use in operation marketing systematic and concrete.		
MTC4	Firm emphasizes on research and development of technology to		
	improve marketing to customer can access to products and		
	services rapidly and timely leading to efficiency superior		
	competitors.		



Construct	Items
Organizational	Marketing Culture (OMC)
OMC1	Firm has aware to the main operation should be regard the needs
	and expectation of customer are critical which firm successful the
	both in short time and long time.
OMC2	Firm believes that determine guidelines and procedures of the
	great marketing to use as pattern in developing ability of
	personnel for the better.
OMC3	Firm promotes to the personnel learning needs of customer in
	marketplace continuous which, these information is apply with
	planning to responds to customer.
Marketing Ada	ptation Competency (MAC)
MAC1	Firm believes that has ability to adaptation rapidly and
	consistency with marketing change which bring to firm survive.
MAC2	Firm focuses on adjustment the marketing functions continuous to
	suit the current and firm has capability to responds to customer
	needs and market demand very well.
MAC3	Firm promotes to learning for combination of marketing technique
	and new technology used into the firm which helps enhance
	potential in competition is well.
Business Enviro	onment Complexity (BEC)
BEC1	The business environment in the present is high volatility which
	various firm focuses on seeking new strategy continuous for
	generate distinctive to the product and service.
BEC2	Firm has the many rivals in the market that several firms must be
	develop administration system to both proactive and reactive to
	consistency with the competition continuous.
BEC3	The situation of competitive has more complicated that various
	firms must be adapt operations and strategy regularly that to the
	firm can respond to customer needs immediately.



Construct	Items
Marketing Envi	ronmental Munificence (MEM)
MEM1	The present in marketing resource has more complete which
	several firms can operational business effectively and increase
	profit of operations marketing.
MEM2	The government policy has promotes to commercial development
	which open opportunity to various firms gain competitive
	advantage in the market continuously.
MEM3	Firm believes that respond to intense competition and variety of
	competitors strategy rapidly.
MEM4	Firm believes that environment change that firm can
	accommodate the growth of the firm continuously.



APPENDIX C Non-Response Bias Tests



Test of Non-Response Bias

Comparison		n	Mean	Std.	t-test	P-value
				Deviation		
Business Types						
	- First group	54	1.65	1.084	-0.467	0.410
	- Second group	54	1.74	0.975		
Nature of						
Production	- First group	54	1.59	0.496	-0.590	0.250
	- Second group	54	1.65	0.482		
Working Capital						
	- First group	54	1.72	1.140	0.700	0.388
	- Second group	54	1.57	1.057		
Value of Asset						
Used in Business	- First group	54	1.91	1.202	0.406	0.685
	- Second group	54	1.81	1.167		



APPENDIX D Item Factor Loadings and Reliability Analyses in Pre-Test



Table D1: Item Factor Loadings and Reliability Analyses in Pre-Test^a

Constructs	Item	Factor	Reliability
		Loadings	(Alpha)
Marketing Flexibility Focus (MFF)	MFF1	0.610	0.701
	MFF2	0.861	
	MFF3	0.841	
	MFF4	0.630	
Customer Responsiveness Awareness (CRA)	CRA1	0.677	0.781
	CRA2	0.749	
	CRA3	0.863	
	CRA4	0.827	
Product Innovation Development (PID)	PID1	0.660	0.809
	PID2	0.802	
	PID3	0.869	
	PID4	0.851	
Marketing Learning Orientation (MLO)	MLO1	0.748	0.834
	MLO2	0.846	
	MLO3	0.842	
	MLO4	0.844	
Marketing Collaboration Creation (MCC)	MCC1	0.874	0.871
	MCC2	0.832	
	MCC3	0.863	
	MCC4	0.831	
Proactive Marketing Communication (PMC)	PMC1	0.816	0.852
	PMC2	0.868	
	PMC3	0.783	
	PMC4	0.863	
Dynamic Marketing Competitiveness (DMC)	DMC1	0.812	0.796
	DMC2	0.890	
	DMC3	0.786	



Table D1: Item Factor Loadings and Reliability Analyses in Pre-Test^a (Continued)

Constructs	Item	Factor	Reliability
		Loadings	(Alpha)
Dynamic Marketing Competitiveness (DMC)	DMC4	0.667	
Modern Marketing Practice (MMP)	MMP1	0.778	0.888
	MMP2	0.870	
	MMP3	0.913	
	MMP4	0.895	
Marketing Excellence (MEX)	MEX1	0.721	0.734
	MEX2	0.695	
	MEX3	0.635	
	MEX4	0.826	
	MEX5	0.595	
Marketing Advantage (MAD)	MAD1	0.687	0.772
	MAD2	0.788	
	MAD3	0.841	
	MAD4	0.717	
	MAD5	0.581	
Marketing Outcomes (MOU)	MOU1	0.829	0.914
	MOU2	0.932	
	MOU3	0.901	
	MOU4	0.779	
	MOU5	0.870	
Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival (CMS)	CMS1	0.718	0.688
	CMS2	0.875	
	CMS3	0.764	
Marketing Resource Readiness (MRR)	MRR1	0.832	0.802
	MRR2	0.907	
	MRR3	0.799	
a n = 30		J	1

 $^{^{}a}$ n = 30



Table D1: Item Factor Loadings and Reliability Analyses in Pre-Test^a (Continued)

Constructs	Item	Factor	Reliability
		Loadings	(Alpha)
Marketing Knowledge Richness (MKR)	MKR1	0.820	0.798
	MKR2	0.870	
	MKR3	0.842	
Marketing Technology Capability (MTC)	MTC1	0.798	0.855
	MTC2	0.866	
	MTC3	0.855	
	MTC4	0.826	
Organizational Marketing Culture (OMC)	OMC1	0.772	0.725
	OMC2	0.797	
	OMC3	0.839	
Marketing Adaptation Competency (MAC)	MAC1	0.761	0.812
	MAC2	0.924	
	MAC3	0.874	
Business Environment Complexity (BEC)	BEC1	0.745	0.808
	BEC2	0.904	
	BEC3	0.893	
Marketing Environmental Munificence (MEM)	MEM1	0.780	0.856
	MEM2	0.856	
	MEM3	0.888	
	MEM4	0.845	
$a_{n} = 30$	1	1	<u> </u>

 $^{^{}a}$ n = 30



APPENDIX E

Cover Letters and Questionnaire (Thai Version)





ที่ ศธ 0530.10/ 426

คณะการบัญชีและการจัดการ มหาวิทยาลัยมหาสารคาม อำเภอกันทรวิชัย จังหวัดมหาสารคาม 44150

7 เมษายน 2555

เรื่อง ขอความอนุเคราะห์กรอกแบบสอบถาม

เรียน ผู้อำนวยการฝ่ายการตลาด / ผู้จัดการฝ่ายการตลาด

ด้วย นางสาวชีวัน ทองสอดแสง นิสิตระดับปริญญาเอก คณะการบัญซีและการจัดการ มหาวิทยาลัย มหาสารคาม กำลังศึกษาวิทยานิพนธ์ เรื่อง "การบริหารการตลาดธุรกิจซอฟแวร์ในประเทศในประเทศไทย" ซึ่งเป็นส่วนหนึ่งของการทำวิทยานิพนธ์ หลักสูตรปรัชญาดุษฎีบัณฑิต (ปร.ด.) และการศึกษาในครั้งนี้ได้เน้นให้นิสิต ศึกษาข้อมูลด้วยตนเอง ดังนั้น เพื่อให้การจัดทำวิทยานิพนธ์ เป็นไปด้วยความเรียบร้อยและบรรลุวัตถุประสงค์ คณะการบัญซีและการจัดการ มหาวิทยาลัยมหาสารคาม จึงใคร่ขออนุญาตให้ นางสาวชีวัน ทองสอดแสง ศึกษา และเก็บรวบรวมในรายละเอียดตามแบบสอบถามที่แนบมาพร้อมนี้

คณะการบัญชีและการจัดการ มหาวิทยาลัยมหาสารคาม หวังเป็นอย่างยิ่งว่าคงได้รับความอนุเคราะห์ จากท่านในการให้ข้อมูลในครั้งนี้เป็นอย่างยิ่ง และขอขอบคุณมา ณ โอกาสนี้

ขอแสดงคภามหับถือ

(รองศาสตราจารย์ ดร ปพฤกษ์ อุตสาหะวาณิชกิจ) คณบดีคณะการบัญชีและการจัดการ มหาวิทยาลัยมหาสารคาม

คณะการบัญชีและการจัดการ งานบัณฑิตศึกษา โทรศัพท์ (043) 754333 ต่อ 3431

	4	90
11919187899	เกามแพลกา	าราลย

เรื่อง: การบริหารการตลาดธุรกิจซอฟแวร์ในประเทศไทย

คำขึ้นจง

โครงการวิจัยนี้มีวัตถุประสงค์เพื่อทำความเข้าใจเกี่ยวกับการบริหารการตลาดธุรกิจซอฟแวร์ในประเทศไทย เพื่อให้ กิจการมีประสิทธิภาพและประสิทธิผลมากยิ่งขึ้น สามารถบรรลุเป้าหมายและวัตถุประสงค์ของกิจการธุรกิจซอฟแวร์ใน ประเทศไทย

จ้าพเจ้าขอขอบพระคุณที่ท่านได้สถะเวลาตอบกำลามทุกข้ออย่างถูกต้องครบถ้วน หากท่านมีความประสงค์จะขอรับ รายงานสรุปเกี่ยวกับโครงการสำรวจนี้ โปรดแจ้งความประสงค์ตามที่ระบุไว้ข้างล่างเพื่อจะได้จัดส่งข้อมูลดังกล่าวให้แก่ท่าน และหากท่านมีข้อสงสัยประการใดเกี่ยวกับแบบสอบลามเพื่อการวิจัยชุดนี้ โปรดติดต่อข้าพเจ้า นางสาวชีวัน ทองสอดแสง นิสิตปริญญาเอก สาขาวิชาการจัดการ กณะการบัญชีและการจัดการ มหาวิทยาลัยมหาสารคาม 44000 ห[ื]มายเลข โทรศัพท์เคลื่อนที่ 081 662 7317 หมายเลขโทรศัพท์ 043-754333 ต่อ 6000 หรือ http://www.acc.msu.ac.th

คำตอบของพ่านจะถูกเก็บรักษาเป็นความลับและจะไม่มีการใช้ข้อมูลใด ๆ ที่เปิดเผยเกี่ยวกับหน่วยงานของท่านในการ รายงานข้อมูล อีกทั้งจะไม่มีการร่วมใช้ข้อมูลดังกล่าวกับบุคคลภายนอกโดยไม่ได้รับอนุญาตจากท่าน

ท่านต้องการรายงานสรุปผลการวิจัยหรือไม่

ต้องการ 🗆 🗀

ใม่ต้องการ 🔲

หากท่านค้องการรายงานสรูปผลการวิจัยโปรดแนบนามบัตรหรือที่อยู่มาพร้อมกับแบบสอบถามชุดนี้

ขอขอบพระคุณที่ให้ข้อมูลไว้ ณ โอกาสนี้

ชีวัน พองชอดเรา

(นางสาวชีวัน ทองสอดแสง) นิสิตปริญญาเอก หลักสูตรปรัชญาคุษฎีบัณฑิคสาขาการจัดการ คณะการบัญชีและการจัดการ มหาวิทยาลัยมหาสารคาม

ติดต่อ โดยตรง

Email address:

puggad_@hotmail.com

Mobile phone:

081 662 7317



ตอนที่ 1 ข้อมูลทั่วไปของผู้บริหารฝ่ายการตลาดธุรกิจซอฟแวร์ในประเทศไทย

1.	เพศ						
		()	ชาย	()	หญิง
2.	อายุ						
		()	น้อยกว่า 30 ปี	()	30 - 40 ปี
		()	41 - 50 ปี	()	มากกว่า 50 ปี
3.	สถา	นภา	ıw				
		()	โสค	()	สมรส
		()	หย่า / หม้าย			
4.	ระคัว	ปกา	รศึก	ษา			
		()	ปริญญาตรีหรือต่ำกว่า	()	สูงกว่าปริญญาตรี
5.	ประก	สบเ	การถ	์ในการทำงาน			
		()	น้อยกว่า 5 ปี	()	5 - 10 ปี
		()	11 - 15 ปี	()	มากกว่า 15 ปี
6.	รายไ	ด้					
		()	ต่ำกว่า 40,000 บาท	()	40,000 – 55,000 บาท
		()	55,001 – 70,000 บาท	()	มากกว่า 70,000 บาท
7.	ตำแา	าน่ง	เงาน	ในปัจจุบัน			
		()	ผู้อำนวยการฝ่ายการตลาด	()	ผู้จัดการฝ่ายการตลาด



ตอนที่ 2 ข้อมูลเกี่ยวกับธุรกิจซอฟแวร์ในประเทศไทย

1.	รูปแบบ	ธุรกิจ				
	()	บริษัทจำกัด	()	ห้างหุ้นส่วน
2.	ประเภท	ธุรกิจ	ผลิตซอฟแวร์ (ตอบได้มากกว่า 1 ข้	່ອ)		
	()	ซอฟแวร์ช่วยในการบริหารจัดการ	าทั่วไ	ป (E	Interprise Software)
	()	ซอฟแวร์/สารสนเทศในรูปแบบคิ	จิตอล	(Di	igital Software)
	()	ซอฟแวร์ที่ฝังตัวอยู่ในระบบอิเลค	ทรอเ	เิคส์	(Embedded Software)
	()	อื่นๆ โปรคระบุ		•••••	
3.	ลักษณะ	การผ	ลิตสินค้าของธุรกิจซอฟแวร์			
	()	ผลิตตามคำสั่งซื้อ	()	ผลิตตามแผนการดำเนินงานของธุรกิจ
4.	ทุนในก	ารคำเ	นินงาน			
	()	ต่ำกว่า 10,000,000 บาท	()	10,000,000 – 15,000,000 บาท
	()	15,000,000 – 20,000,000 บาท	()	มากกว่า 20,000,000 บาท
5.	ระยะเวล	าาในศ	การคำเนินธุรกิจ			
	()	น้อยกว่า 5 ปี	()	5 – 10 ปี
	()	11 – 15 ปี	()	มากกว่า 15 ปี
6.	มูลค่ารว	มของ	าสินทรัพย์ที่ใช้ในการคำเนินธุรกิจ			
	()	์ ต่ำกว่า 10,000,000 บาท	()	10,000,000 – 15,000,000 บาท
	()	15,000,000 – 20,000,000 บาท	()	มากกว่า 20,000,000 บาท
7.	จำนวนท	พนักง	านในปัจจุบัน			
	()	น้อยกว่า 50 คน	()	50 -100 คน
	()	101 – 200 คน	()	มากกว่า 200 คน
8.	กิจการเค	ายได้ร	รับรางวัลที่เกี่ยวข้องกับการบริหารจ์	ัดการ	ัทางเ	การตลาดดีเด่นหรือรางวัลอื่นๆ ที่เกี่ยวข้อง
	()	เคย	()	ไม่เคย



ตอนที่ 3 ความคิดเห็นเกี่ยวกับกลยุทธ์การบูรณาการทางการตลาดของธุรกิจซอฟแวร์ในประเทศไทย

			ระดัง	บความคิด	าเห็น	
	กลยุทธ์การบูรณาการทางการตลาด	มาก	มาก	ปาน	น้อย	น้อย
		ที่สุด		กลาง		ที่สุด
	การมุ่งเน้นความยืดหยุ่นทางการตลาด (Marketing flexibility focus)					
1	กิจการเชื่อมั่นว่าความยืดหยุ่นทางการตลาด สามารถช่วยให้กิจการตอบ สนอง	5	4	3	2	1
	ต่อความต้องการของลูกค้าได้เป็นอย่างดีและมีประสิทธิภาพมากยิ่งขึ้น					
2	กิจการให้ความสำคัญกับการพัฒนา ปรับปรุงกระบวนการทำงานทางการตลาด					
	อย่างต่อเนื่อง เพื่อให้สามารถปรับตัวให้สอดคล้องกับสภาพแวคล้อมทางการ	5	4	3	2	1
	ตลาดได้เป็นอย่างดี					
3	กิจการมุ่งเน้นให้มีการเรียนรู้และทำความเข้าใจสถานการณ์และเหตุการณ์					
	ทางการตลาดได้เป็นอย่างดี เพื่อนำมาใช้เป็นแนวทางในการพัฒนากลยุทธ์ทาง	5	4	3	2	1
	การตลาดให้มีประสิทธิภาพมากยิ่งขึ้น					
4	กิจการส่งเสริมให้บุคลากรทำการวิจัยและพัฒนาทางการตลาคอย่างต่อเนื่อง	5	4	3	2	1
	ทำให้กำหนควิธีการทางการตลาคได้อย่างมีประสิทธิภาพมากยิ่งขึ้น					
	การตระหนักถึงความสามารถในการตอบสนองต่อลูกค้า (Customer					
	responsiveness awareness)					
5	กิจการเชื่อมั่นว่าความรู้ ความเข้าใจเกี่ยวกับลูกค้าที่ดี จะช่วยทำให้กิจการ	5	4	3	2	1
	สามารถกำหนดกิจกรรมทางการตลาดได้อย่างมีประสิทธิภาพมากยิ่งขึ้น					
6	กิจการส่งเสริมให้มีการศึกษา วิเคราะห์และทำการวิจัยเกี่ยวกับความต้อง การ					
	ของลูกค้าอย่างเป็นระบบและเป็นรูปธรรม เพื่อนำมาใช้เป็นข้อมูลในการ	5	4	3	2	1
	กำหนดแนวทางการปฏิบัติทางการตลาดที่ดีที่สุด					
7	กิจการมุ่งเน้นให้มีการบูรณาการข้อมูลเกี่ยวกับลูกค้าอย่างเป็นระบบเพื่อให้	5	4	3	2	1
	สามารถตัดสินใจทางการตลาคได้อย่างมีประสิทธิภาพสูงสุด					
8	กิจการสนับสนุนให้มีการเรียนรู้และทำความเข้าใจ รวมถึงคาดการณ์ความ					
	ต้องการของลูกค้าทั้งในปัจจุบันและอนาคต เพื่อให้สามารถตอบสนองลูกค้า	5	4	3	2	1
	ได้เป็นอย่างดี					
	การพัฒนานวัตกรรมผลิตภัณฑ์ (Product innovation development)					
9	กิจการเชื่อมั่นว่าการพัฒนาสินค้าและบริการใหม่ ช่วยผลักดันให้กิจการเป็น	5	4	3	2	1
	ผู้นำทางการตลาดได้ทั้งในปัจจุบันและอนาคต					
10	กิจการให้ความสำคัญกับการทำวิจัยและพัฒนาสินค้า/บริการใหม่ อย่างเป็น					
	ระบบและเป็นรูปธรรม เพื่อให้เกิดนวัตกรรมผลิตภัณฑ์และบริการออกสู่ตลาด	5	4	3	2	1
	อยู่เสมอ					



ตอนที่ 3 ความคิดเห็นเกี่ยวกับกลยุทธ์การบูรณาการทางการตลาดของธุรกิจซอฟแวร์ในประเทศไทย (ต่อ)

			ระดัง	บความคิด	าเห็น	
	กลยุทธ์การบูรณาการทางการตลาด	มาก ที่สุด	มาก	ปาน กลาง	น้อย	น้อย ที่สุด
11	กิจการมุ่งเน้นให้มีการจัดสรรงบประมาณในการพัฒนานวัตกรรมและ ผลิตภัณฑ์ใหม่อย่างเพียงพอ เพื่อให้บุคลากรเกิดความคิดสร้างสรรค์และ ประดิษฐ์กิดค้นผลิตภัณฑ์และบริการใหม่อย่างต่อเนื่อง	5	4	3	2	1
12	กิจการมุ่งมั่นในการพัฒนาและนำเสนอผลิตภัณฑ์ใหม่ออกสู่ตลาด โดยผลักดัน ให้บุคลากรเกิดความคิดสร้างสรรค์และได้รับการสนับสนุนจากกิจการอย่าง ต่อเนื่องและเต็มที่	5	4	3	2	1
13	การมุ่งเน้นถึงการเรียนรู้ด้านการตลาด (Marketing learning orientation) กิจการเชื่อมั่นว่าความเข้าใจถึงการเปลี่ยนแปลงทางการตลาด สามารถช่วยทำ ให้กิจการกำหนดกลยุทธ์การตลาดได้อย่างมีประสิทธิภาพมากยิ่งขึ้น	5	4	3	2	1
14	กิจการให้ความสำคัญกับการเข้าร่วมฝึกอบรมและสัมมนาการตลาดสมัย ใหม่ อย่างต่อเนื่อง เพื่อให้แนวทางการปฏิบัติทางการตลาคมีประสิทธิภาพมากขึ้น	5	4	3	2	1
15	กิจการส่งเสริมให้นำประสบการณ์และความรู้ความเข้าใจทางการตลาดในอดีต มาใช้เป็นแนวทางในการกำหนดวิธีการดำเนินงานในปัจจุบัน	5	4	3	2	1
16	กิจการสนับสนุนให้มีการบูรณาการประสบการณ์ความรู้ของบุคลากรและ องค์กรการตลาดเข้าด้วยกัน เพื่อนำมาใช้เป็นแนวทางในการกำหนดวิธีการ คำเนินงานทางการตลาดที่มีประสิทธิภาพมากยิ่งขึ้น	5	4	3	2	1
17	การสร้างสรรค์ความร่วมมือทางการตลาด (Marketing collaboration creation) กิจการเชื่อมั่นว่าความร่วมมือทางการตลาด ช่วยให้กิจการประสบความ สำเร็จ ในการดำเนินงานทางการตลาดในอนาคตได้เป็นอย่างดี	5	4	3	2	1
18	กิจการให้ความสำคัญกับการแสวงหาพันธมิตรในการคำเนินงานทางการตลาด ทั้งภายในและภายนอกองค์กร เพื่อให้วิธีการทางการตลาดเกิดประสิทธิภาพ มากยิ่งขึ้น	5	4	3	2	1
19	กิจการส่งเสริมให้มีการใช้ศักยภาพและความสามารถในการสร้างความ สัมพันธ์ทางการตลาด มาช่วยให้การวางแผนกลยุทธ์การตลาดมีประสิทธิ ภาพ มากยิ่งขึ้น	5	4	3	2	1
20	กิจการส่งเสริมให้มีการบูรณาการเครือข่าย ความสัมพันธ์และความร่วมมือทาง การตลาดทั้งในอดีตและปัจจุบัน มาใช้กำหนดเป็นแนวทางวิธีการในการ บริหารงานในปัจจุบันและอนาคตทางการตลาด	5	4	3	2	1



ตอนที่ 3 ความคิดเห็นเกี่ยวกับกลยุทธ์การบูรณาการทางการตลาดของธุรกิจซอฟแวร์ในประเทศไทย (ต่อ)

		ระดับความคิดเห็น						
	กลยุทธ์การบูรณาการทางการตลาด	มาก	มาก	ปาน	น้อย	น้อย		
		ที่สุด		กลาง		ที่สุด		
	การสื่อสารทางการตลาดเชิงรูก (Proactive marketing communication)							
21	กิจการเชื่อมั่นว่าการสื่อสารทางการตลาดที่ดีกับลูกค้า สามารถช่วยทำให้เกิด	5	4	3	2	1		
	การยอมรับในการดำเนินงานทางการตลาดที่มีประสิทธิภาพ							
22	กิจการส่งเสริมและเปิดโอกาสให้มีการสื่อสารข้อมูลทางการตลาดจากองค์กร							
	สู่ลูกค้า และจากลูกค้าสู่องค์กรอย่างต่อเนื่อง ทำให้การดำเนินงานทาง	5	4	3	2	1		
	การตลาดมีประสิทธิภาพมากยิ่งขึ้น							
23	กิจการให้ความสำคัญกับการประยุกต์ใช้เครื่องมือสื่อสารทางการตลาดทุก							
	ชนิดเข้าด้วยกัน เพื่อให้รูปแบบการสื่อสารเป็นองค์รวมและบรรลุเป้าหมาย	5	4	3	2	1		
	เคียวกัน							
24	กิจการมุ่งเน้นให้การสื่อสารทางการตลาค จูงใจและผลักคันให้ลูกค้าและที่ผู้มี							
	ส่วนเกี่ยวข้องเกิดการขอมรับในตัวผลิตภัณฑ์และบริการของลูกค้าอย่าง	5	4	3	2	1		
	ต่อเนื่องและตลอดไป							

ตอนที่ 4 ความคิดเห็นเกี่ยวกับผลการดำเนินงานด้านการตลาดของธุรกิจซอฟแวร์ในประเทศไทย

			ระดับความคิดเห็น						
	ผลการดำเนินงานทางการตลาด	มาก	มาก	ปาน	น้อย	น้อย			
		ที่สุด		กลาง		ที่สุด			
	ความสามารถในการแข่งขันทางการตลาดเชิงพลวัต (Dynamic marketing								
	competitiveness)								
1	กิจการมีศักยภาพในการปรับเปลี่ยนรูปแบบสินค้าหรือบริการได้	5	4	3	2	1			
	อย่างรวดเร็วในการตอบสนองต่อความต้องการตลาดที่เหนือกว่าคู่แข่งขัน								
2	กิจการมีการจัดสรรหรือปรับเปลี่ยนทรัพยากรได้อย่างยืดหยุ่นสอดคล้อง	5	4	3	2	1			
	กับการเปลี่ยนแปลงของสภาพแวคล้อมภายนอกได้อย่างมีประสิทธิภาพ								
3	กิจการมีความยืดหยุ่นในการปรับเปลี่ยนการทำงานได้ดีและรวดเร็วหาก	5	4	3	2	1			
	พบว่าการทำงานแบบเดิมที่ทำอยู่ไม่เหมาะสมกับการคำเนินงานของธุรกิจ								
4	กิจการมีการพัฒนาและสร้างสรรค์สินค้า ผลิตภัณฑ์และบริการใหม่ๆ ออกสู่	5	4	3	2	1			
	ตลาคอย่างต่อเนื่อง								

ตอนที่ 4 ความคิดเห็นเกี่ยวกับผลการดำเนินงานด้านการตลาดของธุรกิจซอฟแวร์ในประเทศไทย (ต่อ)

			ระดั	บความคิด	าเห็น	
	ผลการดำเนินงานทางการตลาด	มาก ที่สุด	มาก	ปาน กลาง	น้อย	น้อย ที่สุด
5	การปฏิบัติทางการตลาดสมัยใหม่ (Modern marketing practice) กิจการมีการประยุกต์ใช้แนวทางการดำเนินงานการตลาดสมัยใหม่ในการการ ดำเนินงานที่ประสบความสำเร็จและเหนือกว่าคู่แข่งขัน	5	4	3	2	1
6	กิจการสามารถกำหนดวิถีทางและแนวทางการตลาดได้อย่างครอบคลุม กระบวนการและกิจกรรมทางตลาดทุกด้าน และสามารถตอบสนองต่อลูกค้า คู่แข่ง ได้อย่างมีประสิทธิผล	5	4	3	2	1
7	กิจการได้รับการยอมรับว่าเป็นกิจการที่มีการประยุกต์ใช้วิธีการทางตลาด สมัยใหม่มาใช้ในดำเนินงานและกิจกรรมทางการตลาดอย่างต่อเนื่อง เป็น ระบบและเป็นรูปธรรม	5	4	3	2	1
8	กิจการสามารถพัฒนารูปแบบและวิธีการทางการตลาดอย่างมีประสิทธิภาพ สอดคล้องกับสถานการณ์ในปัจจุบัน	5	4	3	2	1
9	ความเป็นเลิศทางการตลาด (Marketing Excellence) กิจการได้รับการยอมรับจากลูกค้าว่าสินค้ามีศักยภาพโดดเด่น หลากหลาย สามารถตอบสนองความต้องการของตลาดได้ดีทำให้ลูกค้าพึงพอใจอยู่เสมอ	5	4	3	2	1
10	กิจการมีกิจกรรมส่งเสริมการตลาคที่ประสบความสำเร็จ สามารถรักษากลุ่ม ลูกค้าเดิมและเพิ่มลูกค้าใหม่ได้อย่างต่อเนื่อง	5	4	3	2	1
11	กิจการมีการพัฒนาผลิตภัณฑ์ใหม่ให้มีประสิทธิภาพเหนือความต้องการ พื้นฐานของลูกค้าอยู่เสมอ	5	4	3	2	1
12	กิจการสามารถสร้างตลาดใหม่และกลุ่มลูกค้าใหม่ แม้ในสถานการณ์ที่ไม่ แน่นอน	5	4	3	2	1
13	กิจการมีการนำเสนอผลิตภัณฑ์ที่มีคุณภาพและราคาที่เหมาะสมมากกว่า ผลิตภัณฑ์ของคู่แข่ง	5	4	3	2	1
	ความได้เปรียบทางการตลาด (Marketing advantage)					
14	กิจการสามารถนำเสนอผลิตภัณฑ์ใหม่เข้าสู่ตลาคก่อนคู่แข่งขัน	5	4	3	2	1
15	กิจการสามารถตอบสนองความต้องการของลูกค้าได้ดีเหนือกว่ากู่แข่งขัน	5	4	3	2	1
16	กิจการมีสินค้าและบริการที่มีคุณภาพสูงกว่ากิจการที่อยู่ในอุตสาหกรรม เดียวกัน	5	4	3	2	1
17	กิจการสามารถสร้างความได้เปรียบในการแข่งขัน โดยมีสินค้าให้ลูกค้า เลือกสรรหลากหลายและ โดคเค่น ซึ่งคู่แข่งขันลอกเลียนแบบได้ยาก	5	4	3	2	1



ตอนที่ 4 ความคิดเห็นเกี่ยวกับผลการดำเนินงานด้านการตลาดของธุรกิจซอฟแวร์ในประเทศไทย (ต่อ)

			ระดัง	บความคิด	าเห็น	
	ผลการดำเนินงานทางการตลาด	มาก	มาก	ปาน	น้อย	น้อย
		ที่สุด		กลาง		ที่สุด
18	กิจการสามารถนำเสนอผลิตภัณฑ์ที่มีราคาที่เหมาะสมมากกว่าผลิตภัณฑ์	5	4	3	2	1
	ของคู่แข่งขัน					
	ผลการดำเนินงานทางการตลาด (Marketing outcomes)					
19	กิจการได้รับส่วนแบ่งทางการตลาดเพิ่มสูงขึ้นเมื่อเทียบกับปีที่ผ่านมา	5	4	3	2	1
20	กิจการมียอคขายสินค้าและบริการเพิ่มขึ้นอย่างต่อเนื่องและเป็นไปตาม	5	4	3	2	1
	เป้าหมาย					
21	กิจการสามารถสร้างผลกำไรให้เพิ่มมากขึ้น เมื่อเปรียบเทียบการคำเนินงานใน	5	4	3	2	1
	อดีต					
22	กิจการได้รับการขอมรับจากลูกค้าว่าเป็นกิจการที่สามารถสร้างสรรค์ผลิต	5	4	3	2	1
	ภัณฑ์ใหม่อย่างต่อเนื่องและสามารถตอบสนองความต้องการได้เป็นอย่างดี					
23	กิจการมีผลการคำเนินงานในภาพรวมอยู่ในเกณฑ์ดีและเหนือคู่แข่ง	5	4	3	2	1

ตอนที่ 5 ความคิดเห็นเกี่ยวกับปัจจัยภายในที่มีผลต่อการดำเนินงานของธุรกิจซอฟแวร์ในประเทศไทย

		ระดับความคิดเห็น						
	ปัจจัยภายในที่มีผลต่อการดำเนินงาน	มาก	มาก	ปาน	น้อย	น้อย		
		ที่สุด		กลาง		ที่สุด		
	วิสัยทัศน์ขององค์กรเพื่อความอยู่รอดทางการตลาด (Corporate vision for							
	marketing survival)							
1	กิจการเชื่อมั่นว่าความพึงพอใจของถูกค้าเป็นสิ่งที่มีคุณค่า ซึ่งสามารถนำไปสู่	5	4	3	2	1		
	การคำรงอยู่ของกิจการทั้งในปัจจุบันและอนาคต							
2	กิจการมุ่งเน้นให้มีการนำหลักการแนวคิดมุ่งเน้นการตลาดมาเป็นกลไกที่							
	สำคัญ เพื่อนำกิจการไปสู่เป้าหมายและผลประกอบการที่ดีทั้งในปัจจุบันและ	5	4	3	2	1		
	อนากต							
3	กิจการส่งเสริมให้มีการศึกษาและประเมินคู่แข่งขันอยู่เสมอ ซึ่งสามารถ							
	นำมาใช้เป็นข้อมูลในการกำหนดกลยุทธ์เพื่อใช้ในการแข่งขันในอนาคตให้	5	4	3	2	1		
	เกิดประ โยชน์สูงสุดต่อกิจการ							

ตอนที่ 5 ความคิดเห็นเกี่ยวกับปัจจัยภายในที่มีผลต่อการดำเนินงานของธุรกิจซอฟแวร์ในประเทศไทย (ต่อ)

		ระดับความคิดเห็น						
	ป ัจจัยภายในที่มีผลต่อการดำเนินงาน	มาก ที่สุด	มาก	ปาน กลาง	น้อย	น้อย ที่สุด		
	ความพร้อมของทรัพยากรทางการตลาด (Marketing resource readiness)							
4	กิจการเชื่อมั่นว่ากิจการมีทรัพยากรทางการตลาดที่เพียบพร้อมและสมบูรณ์ จะ	5	4	3	2	1		
	ช่วยให้การวางแผนการดำเนินงานเป็นไปอย่างมีประสิทธิภาพมากยิ่งขึ้น							
5	กิจการมุ่งเน้นให้มีการประยุกต์ใช้ทรัพยากรทางการตลาดต่างๆ ที่มีอยู่ เพื่อให้							
	เกิดประโยชน์อย่างเต็มที่ในการพัฒนาทักษะ ความสามารถเพื่อเพิ่มศักยภาพ	5	4	3	2	1		
	ในการแข่งขัน							
6	กิจการส่งเสริมให้มีการประยุกต์ใช้ทรัพยากรที่มีอยู่อย่างเต็มที่ เพื่อสร้างจุดเค่น							
	และความแตกต่างในการแข่งขัน และการดำเนินงานของกิจการมากกว่ากิจการ	5	4	3	2	1		
	อื่น							
	ความร่ำรวยของความรู้ด้านการตลาด (Marketing knowledge richness)							
7	กิจการเชื่อมั่นว่าความรอบรู้ทางการตลาดที่หลากหลายและครอบคลุม ช่วยให้	5	4	3	2	1		
	กิจการสามารถพัฒนาศักยภาพ ในการสร้างสรรค์โอกาสและความได้ เปรียบ							
	ทางการแข่งขันให้กับองค์กร							
8	กิจการตระหนักเสมอว่าการบูรณาการความรู้จากหลากหลายมิติมารวมกัน	5	4	3	2	1		
	นำไปสู่การสร้างสรรค์ความรู้ใหม่ๆ ที่เกิดประโยชน์สูงสุดต่อองค์กร							
9	กิจการให้ความสำคัญกับการสะสมความรู้ ประสบการณ์ ที่สร้างความ							
	เชี่ยวชาญทางการตลาด เพื่อให้กิจการมีความสามารถที่โคดเด่นและบรรลุ	5	4	3	2	1		
	เป้าหมายได้อย่างต่อเนื่อง							
	ความสามารถทางเทคโนโลยีด้านการตลาด (Marketing technology							
İ	capability)							
10	กิจการเชื่อมั่นว่าศักยภาพและความสามารถในการใช้เทคโนโลยีที่มี	5	4	3	2	1		
	ประสิทธิภาพ ทำให้กิจการสามารถตอบสนองต่อสภาพแวดล้อมทางการ		-		_			
	แข่งขันได้เป็นอย่างดีและมีประสิทธิผล							
11	กิจการสนับสนุนให้มีการประยุกต์ใช้เทคโนโลยีชั้นสูงและทันสมัย							
	ในการบริหารงานด้านการตลาดของกิจการ ซึ่งจะช่วยให้เกิดประสิทธิภาพ	5	4	3	2	1		
	สูงสุด							
12	กิจการมุ่งเน้นให้มีการพัฒนาการเรียนรู้เพื่อผสมผสานการนำเทคโนโลยีมาใช้	5	4	3	2	1		
	ในการคำเนินงานทางการตลาคอย่างเป็นระบบและเป็นรูปธรรม							



ตอนที่ 5 ความคิดเห็นเกี่ยวกับปัจจัยภายในที่มีผลต่อการดำเนินงานของธุรกิจซอฟแวร์ในประเทศไทย (ต่อ)

			ระดั	บความคิด	ลเห็น	
	ปัจจัยภายในที่มีผลต่อการดำเนินงาน	มาก ที่สุด	มาก	ปาน กลาง	น้อย	น้อย ที่สุด
13	กิจการให้ความสำคัญกับการวิจัยและพัฒนาเทคโนโลยีเพื่อพัฒนาการตลาดให้ ลูกค้าเข้าถึงสินค้าและบริการได้อย่างรวคเร็วและทันเวลา ซึ่งทำให้กิจการมี ประสิทธิภาพเหนือคู่แข่งขัน	5	4	3	2	1
14	วัฒนธรรมทางการตลาดขององค์การ (Organizational marketing culture) กิจการตระหนักเสมอว่าการดำเนินงานที่กำนึงถึงความต้องการ และความ คาดหวังของลูกค้าเป็นหลัก จะทำให้กิจการสามารถดำเนินงานประสบ ความสำเร็จตามเป้าหมายที่กำหนดไว้ทั้งในระยะสั้นและระยะยาว	5	4	3	2	1
15	กิจการเชื่อมั่นว่าการกำหนดแนวทางและวิธีการทางการตลาดที่ดี เพื่อใช้เป็น แบบอย่างในการพัฒนาความสามารถของบุคลากรให้ดียิ่งขึ้น	5	4	3	2	1
16	กิจการส่งเสริมให้บุคลากรทำการศึกษาถึงความต้องการของลูกค้าตลาดอย่าง ต่อเนื่อง เพื่อนำมาใช้เป็นข้อมูลในการวางแผนการตอบสนองลูกค้าได้เป็น อย่างดี	5	4	3	2	1
17	<mark>ศักยภาพในการปรับตัวทางการตลาด (Marketing adaptation competency)</mark> กิจการเชื่อมั่นว่ากิจการมีความสามารถในการปรับตัวได้อย่างรวดเร็วและ เหมาะสมกับการเปลี่ยนแปลงของตลาด ทำให้กิจการอยู่รอดได้	5	4	3	2	1
18	กิจการมุ่งเน้นให้มีการปรับเปลี่ยนวิธีการคำเนินงานทางการตลาคอย่างต่อเนื่อง เพื่อให้ทันต่อเหตุการณ์และมีความสามารถในการตอบสนองต่อความต้องการ ของลูกค้าและตลาดได้อย่างดีเยี่ยม	5	4	3	2	1
19	กิจการส่งเสริมให้มีการเรียนรู้การผสมผสานการใช้เทคนิคทางการตลาดและ เทคโนโลยีใหม่ๆ เข้ามาใช้ในกิจการ จะช่วยเพิ่มศักยภาพทางการแข่งขันได้ เป็นอย่างดี	5	4	3	2	1

ตอนที่ 6 ความคิดเห็นเกี่ยวกับปัจจัยภายนอกที่มีผลต่อการดำเนินงานของธุรกิจซอฟแวร์ในประเทศไทย

		ระดับความคิดเห็น						
	ปัจจัยภายนอกที่มีผลต่อการดำเนินงาน	มาก	มาก	ปาน	น้อย	น้อย		
		ที่สุด		กลาง		ที่สุด		
	ความซับซ้อนของสภาพแวดล้อมทางธุรกิจ (Business environment							
	<u>complexity</u>)							
1	ในปัจจุบันสภาพแวคล้อมทางธุรกิจมีความผันผวนอย่างมาก ทำให้กิจการ	5	4	3	2	1		
	ต่างๆ ต้องมุ่งเน้นแสวงหารูปแบบกลยุทธ์ใหม่ๆ อยู่เสมอ เพื่อสร้างความโดด							
	เด่นให้กับสินค้าและบริการ							
2	ในปัจจุบันมีการคู่แข่งขันในตลาดจำนวนมาก ทำให้กิจการต่างๆ ต้องมีการ							
	พัฒนาระบบการบริหารงานทั้งเชิงรุกและเชิงรับ เพื่อให้สอดคล้องกับการ	5	4	3	2	1		
	แข่งขันอยู่เสมอ							
3	สถานการณ์การแข่งขันที่มีความซับซ้อนมากยิ่งขึ้น ทำให้กิจการต่าง ๆ							
	ต้องปรับเปลี่ยนวิธีการคำเนินงานและกลยุทธ์อยู่เสมอ เพื่อที่จะสามารถ	5	4	3	2	1		
	ตอบสนองความต้องการของลูกค้าได้อย่างทันท่วงที							
	ความเอื้ออำนวยของสภาพแวดล้อมทางการตลาด (Marketing							
	environmental munificence)							
4	ในปัจจุบันทรัพยากรทางการตลาดมีความอุดมสมบูรณ์มากขึ้น ทำให้กิจการ	5	4	3	2	1		
	ต่างๆ สามารถดำเนินธุรกิจได้อย่างมีประสิทธิภาพและมีกำไรจากการ							
	ดำเนินงานทางการตลาดมากขึ้น							
5	นโยบายของรัฐบาลที่สนับสนุนการพัฒนาการค้า จะเป็นการเปิดโอกาสให้	5	4	3	2	1		
	กิจการต่างๆ ได้เปรียบทางการแข่งขันในตลาดการค้าได้อย่างต่อเนื่อง							
6	กิจการเชื่อมั่นว่าสามารถตอบสนองต่อการแข่งขันที่รุนแรงและความ	5	4	3	2	1		
	หลากหลายของกลยุทธ์คู่แข่งขันได้อย่างรวดเร็ว							
7	กิจการเชื่อมั่นว่าสภาพแวคล้อมที่มีเปลี่ยนแปลงนั้น สามารถรองรับการ	5	4	3	2	1		
	เจริญเติบโตของกิจการได้อย่างต่อเนื่อง							

ตอนที่ 7 ข้อเสนอแนะ
ขอขอบพระคุณที่ท่านสละเวลาตอบแบบสอบถามทุกข้อ ได้โปรดพับและใส่ซองที่แนบมาพร้อมกันนี้ ส่งคืา ผู้วิจัยตามที่อยู่ที่ได้ระบุ หากท่านต้องการรายงานสรุปผลการวิจัยครั้งนี้ โปรดแนบนามบัตรของท่านมา

พร้อมกับแบบสอบถาม ข้าพเจ้ายินดีจัดส่งรายงานสรุปให้แก่ท่านภายหลังเสร็จสิ้นการวิเคราะห์ข้อมูล

APPENDIX F

Cover Letter and Questionnaire: English Version



Questionnaire for the Ph.D. Dissertation Research "Marketing Integration Strategy and Marketing Outcomes: Evidence from Software Businesses in Thailand"

Dear Sir,

This research is a part of doctoral dissertation of Ms. Cheewan Thongsodsang at the Mahasarakham Business School, Mahasarakham University, Thailand. The objective of this research is to examine the marketing management of software businesses in Thailand. The questionnaire is divided into 7 parts

Part 1: Personal information about marketing director or marketing manager of software businesses in Thailand,

Part 2: General information about software businesses in Thailand,

Part 3: Opinion on marketing management of software businesses in Thailand,

Part 4: Opinion on marketing outcomes of software businesses in Thailand,

Part 5: Opinion on internal environmental operation of software businesses in Thailand,

Part 6: Opinion on external environmental operation of software businesses in Thailand, and

Part 7: Recommendations and suggestions relevant to software businesses in Thailand in the present,

Your answer will be kept as confidentiality and your information will not be shared with any outsider party without your permission.

If you want a summary of this research, please indicate your E-mail address or attach your business card with this questionnaire. The summary will be mailed to you as soon as the analysis is completed.

Thank you for your time answering all the questions. I have no doubt that your answer will provide valuable information for academic advancement. If you have any questions with respect to this research, please contact me directly.

Sincerely yours,

(Ms. Cheewan Thongsodsang)
Ph.D. Student
Mahasarakham Business School
Mahasarakham University, Thailand

Contact Info:

Office No: 043 - 754333 ext. 3431

Fax No: 043 – 754422 Cell phone: 081 – 662 7317 E-mail: puggad @hotmail.com



Questionnaire for the Ph.D. Dissertation Research "Marketing Integration Strategy and Marketing Outcomes: Evidence from Software Businesses in Thailand"

Directions

The objective of this research is to understanding involve marketing management of software businesses in Thailand. For the company enhance effective and efficient and able to achieve goal and objective of software businesses in Thailand.

Thank you for your time to answer all questions correctly and completeness. If you want a summary of this research, please inform requirement along indicate as below. For delivery of such information to you and if you have any questions involve the questionnaire of this research, please contact to the researcher is Ms. Cheewan Thongsodsang at the Mahasarakham Business School, Mahasarakham University, Thailand 44000. Cell phone 081-662 7317 or Tel 043-754333 ext. 6000 or http://www.acc.msu.ac.th

Your answer will be kept as confider shared with any outside party without your	5 5	r information will not be
Do you want a summary of the results?	Yes	□ No
If you want a summary of this research, plea your business card with this questionnaire.	ase indicate you	ır e-mail address or attach

(Ms. Cheewn Thongsodsang)
Ph.D. Student
Mahasarakham Business Scholl
Mahasarakham University, Thailand

Contact Info:

E-mail: <u>puggad_@hotmail.com</u> Cell phone: 081 – 662 7317

Mahasarakham University

Questionnaire to the Ph.D. Dissertation Research "Marketing Integration Strategy and Marketing Outcomes: Evidence from Software Businesses in Thailand"

Part 1 General information of marketing director in Thailand

1.	Gen	der			
	()	Male	()	Female
2.	Age				
	()	Less than 30 years	()	30 - 40 years
	()	41 -50 years	()	More than 50 years
3.	Mar	ital status			
	()	Single	()	Married
	()	Divorced/Separated			
4.	Leve	el of education			
	()	Bachelor's degree or less than	()	Higher than Bachelor's degree
5.	Wor	k experience			
	()	Less than 5 years	()	5 -10 years
	()	11 -15 years	()	More than 15 years
6.	Curr	ent revenue average per month			
	()	Less than 40,000 Baht	()	40,000 – 55,000 Baht
	()	55,001 – 70,000 Baht	()	More than 70,000 Baht
7.	Curr	ent position			
	(Marketing director	()	Marketing manager



Part 2 General information of Software Businesses in Thailand

1.	Вι	usin	ess forms			
	()	Companies	()	Partnerships
2.	Вι	usin	ess types			
	()	Enterprise software			
	()	Digital software			
	()	Embedded software			
	()	Others (specific)			
3.	Na	atur	e of production			
	()	Made to order	()	Production by the business plan
4.	W	orki	ing capital			
	()	Less than 10,000,000 Baht	()	10,000,000 – 15,000,000 Baht
	()	15,000,000 – 20,000,000 Baht	()	More than 20,000,000 Baht
5.	Oı	pera	ting periods			
	()	Less than 5 years	()	5-10 years
	()	11 -15 years	()	More than 15 years
6.	Va	alue	of asset used in business			
	()	Less than 10,000,000 Baht	()	10,000,000 – 15,000,000 Baht
	()	15,000,000 – 20,000,000 Baht	()	More than 20,000,000 Baht
7.	Νι	umb	per of employees			
	()	Less than 50 persons	()	50 – 100 persons
	()	101 – 200 persons	()	More than 200 persons
8.	Fi	rm l	nas been awarded of management m	narketi	ing	or other awards
	()	Yes	()	No



<u>Part 3</u> Opinions in Market Integration Strategy of Software Businesses in Thailand

		Levels of Agreement				
	Marketing Integration Strategy	Strongly	Agree	Neutral	Disagree	Strongly
		agree				disagree
	Marketing Flexibility Focus					
1.	Firm believes that marketing flexibility can help firm	5	4	3	2	1
	responding to customer needs very well and there are					
	more effectively.					
2.	Firm emphasizes on development, improving process					
	of marketing functions continuous to the firm	5	4	3	2	1
	adaptation to consistency with marketing environment.					
3.	Firm intends to learning and understanding in situation					
	and event of marketing as well, to apply as approach	5	4	3	2	1
	on develop marketing strategy more effective.					
4.	Firm promotes personnel to research and development					
	of marketing continuously and to assign how to market	5	4	3	2	1
	effectively.					
	Customer Responsiveness Awareness					
5.	Firm believes that the knowledge and understanding	5	4	3	2	1
	the great customer helps firm enhance to determine					
	marketing activity effectively.					
6.	Firm promotes to study, analysis, and research relevant					
	to customer demand systematic and concrete to utilize	5	4	3	2	1
	as information on prescribes the best of marketing					
	practices.					
7.	Firm focuses on integration of customer information					
	systematic for the firm can decision of the highest	5	4	3	2	1
	marketing effectively.					
8.	Firm encourage to learning and understanding along					
	with expectation to customer needs both present and	5	4	3	2	1
	future that to the firm respond to customer very well.					
		l		1	1	1



<u>Part 3</u> Opinions in Market Integration Strategy of Software Businesses in Thailand (Continued)

		Levels of Agreement				
	Marketing Integration Strategy	Strongly	Agree	Neutral	Disagree	Strongly
		agree				disagree
	Product Innovation Development					
9.	Firm believes that the product development and new	5	4	3	2	1
	service helps support the firm is leadership marketing					
	on present and future.					
10.	Firm emphasizes on research and development new					
	product/service is systematic and concrete that firm	5	4	3	2	1
	generates innovation product and service to offers to					
	the market continuous.					
11.	Firm focuses on allocate the budget in develop					
	innovation and new product sufficiently that the	5	4	3	2	1
	personnel has creativity and artificial the new products					
	and services continuously.					
12.	Firm intends to development and launching new					
	product to the market through firm is driving the	5	4	3	2	1
	personnel incur creativity and supported from the firm					
	continuously and fully.					
	Marketing Learning Orientation					
13.	Firm believes that understand to marketing change will	5	4	3	2	1
	be helping the firm determine marketing strategy					
	greater effectively.					
14.	Firm focuses on participation training and seminar of					
	modern marketing continuous to enhance marketing	5	4	3	2	1
	approach efficiently.					
15.	Firm promotes to the experience, knowledge, and					
	insight on marketing in the past brings apply to assign	5	4	3	2	1
	in operations marketing approach in the present.					



<u>Part 3</u> Opinions in Market Integration Strategy of Software Businesses in Thailand (Continued)

		Levels of Agreement				
	Marketing Integration Strategy	Strongly	Agree	Neutral	Disagree	Strongly
		agree				disagree
16.	Firm encourages to integration experience and					
	knowledge between personnel and organization	5	4	3	2	1
	together for determine marketing function to greater					
	effectiveness.					
	Marketing Collaboration Creation					
17.	Firm believes that marketing collaboration can helps	5	4	3	2	1
	firm successful in operations marketing to the future					
	very well.					
18.	Firm emphasizes on seeking partner in operations					
	marketing both inside and outside organization to incur	5	4	3	2	1
	effectiveness of marketing approach.					
19.	Firm promotes to use potential and capability to create					
	marketing relationship to helps marketing strategy	5	4	3	2	1
	planning greater effective.					
20.	Firm promotes to integration network, relationship,					
	and marketing collaboration both the past and present	5	4	3	2	1
	to assign the method of marketing administration in the					
	present and the future.					
	Proactive Marketing Communication					
21.	Firm believes that the great marketing communication	5	4	3	2	1
	with customer lead to acceptance in operations					
	marketing effectively.					
22.	Firm has promote and open opportunity on					
	communication of marketing information from	5	4	3	2	1
	organization to customer and customer to organization					
	continuous that firm has increase operations marketing					
	effective.					
		l	1	1	1	l



<u>Part 3</u> Opinions in Market Integration Strategy of Software Businesses in Thailand (Continued)

				Levels of Agreement				
	Marketing Integration Strategy	Strongly	Agree	Neutral	Disagree	Strongly		
		agree				disagree		
23.	Firm emphasizes on applying marketing							
	communication tools of all kinds together for the	5	4	3	2	1		
	communication pattern as holistic and achieve unique							
	goal.							
24.	Firm focuses on marketing communication,							
	motivation, and reinforce to customer and those	5	4	3	2	1		
	participant have acceptance in the product and service							
	continuously and forever.							

Part 4 Opinions in Marketing Outcomes of Software Businesses in Thailand

		Levels of Agreement					
	Marketing Outcomes	Strongly	Agree	Neutral	Disagree	Strongly	
		agree				disagree	
	Dynamic Marketing Competitiveness						
1.	Firm has potential to improve pattern of product or	5	4	3	2	1	
	service is rapid to responding market demand superior						
	competitor.						
2.	Firm has allocation or adjustment on resource is						
	flexible that consistency with external environment	5	4	3	2	1	
	change effectively.						
3.	Firm has flexibility to adapt operation as well and fast						
	when the old operation is inconsistency with operation	5	4	3	2	1	
	of business.						
4.	Firm has development and create the goods, new	5	4	3	2	1	
	product and service offer to the market continuous.						
	Modern Marketing Practice						
5.	Firm has applies the modern marketing approach in the	5	4	3	2	1	
	operation successful and over the rival.						

<u>Part 4</u> Opinions in Marketing Outcomes of Software Businesses in Thailand (Continued)

			Levels of Agreement					
	Marketing Outcomes	Strongly	Agree	Neutral	Disagree	Strongly		
		agree				disagree		
6.	Firm can determine procedure and marketing approach							
	that cover process and marketing activity of all aspects	5	4	3	2	1		
	and firm can responding to competitors effectively.							
7.	Firm has been acceptance as business to apply modern							
	marketing approach into operation and marketing	5	4	3	2	1		
	activity continuous, systematically, and concrete.							
8.	Firm has developing form and marketing approach	5	4	3	2	1		
	effective and congruence with situation in the present.							
	Marketing Excellence							
9.	Firm has been recognized from customer that the	5	4	3	2	1		
	product with outstanding potential, diversification, and							
	respond to market demand to create customer							
	satisfaction regularly.							
10.	Firm has activity promote marketing successful and							
	retain existing customers and increase new customer	5	4	3	2	1		
	continuously.							
11.	Firm has new product development effective superior	5	4	3	2	1		
	of customer basic needs to continuous.							
12.	Firm has ability to create the new market and new	5	4	3	2	1		
	target group in situation uncertainty.							
13.	Firm has offering product of quality and appropriate	5	4	3	2	1		
	price rather than product of competitor.							
	Marketing Advantage							
14.	Firm has launching new product into the market prior	5	4	3	2	1		
	competitors.							
15.	Firm can be response to customer needs superior the	5	4	3	2	1		
	rivals.							
16.	Firm has product and service quality are higher than	5	4	3	2	1		
1	other firm in the same industry.							



<u>Part 4</u> Opinions in Marketing Outcomes of Software Businesses in Thailand (Continued)

		Levels of Agreement				
	Marketing Outcomes	Strongly	Agree	Neutral	Disagree	Strongly
		agree				disagree
17.	Firm can create competitive advantage by firm has					
	various products and outstanding as the choice for	5	4	3	2	1
	customer which the competitor difficult to imitate.					
18.	Firm can offers product is appropriate price rather than	5	4	3	2	1
	product of the rivals.					
	Marketing Outcomes					
19.	Firm has been increase market share when versus on	5	4	3	2	1
	last year.					
20.	Firm have sales and service are higher continuous	5	4	3	2	1
	which is on the target.					
21.	Firm can create more profit when compare with	5	4	3	2	1
	operation in the past.					
22.	Firm has been acceptances from client that firm can					
	build new product continuous and respond to client are	5	4	3	2	1
	as well.					
23.	Firm has overall operation based on great criteria and	5	4	3	2	1
	superior competitor.					

<u>Part 5</u> Opinions in Internal Environmental Operation of Software Businesses in Thailand

		Levels of Agreement					
	Internal Environmental Factors	Strongly	Agree	Neutral	Disagree	Strongly	
		agree				disagree	
	Corporate Vision for Marketing Survival						
1.	Firm believes that customer satisfaction is valuable	5	4	3	2	1	
	which lead to firm existence in the present to the						
	future.						

<u>Part 5</u> Opinions in Internal Environmental Operation of Software Businesses in Thailand (Continued)

			Levels of Agreement			
	Internal Environmental Factors	Strongly	Agree	Neutral	Disagree	Strongly
		agree				disagree
2.	Firm intends to utilize principle and concept of					
	marketing focus as the key instrument to the firm bring	5	4	3	2	1
	to the target and the best outcomes both the present					
	and future.					
3.	Firm promotes to learning and competitors appraisal					
	continuous which these information to used in	5	4	3	2	1
	determine strategy to competition in the future and the					
	most utilization for the firm.					
	Marketing Resource Readiness					
4.	Firm believes that the marketing resources are	5	4	3	2	1
	preparedness and completely that can helps firm					
	assignment the operation plan effective.					
5.	Firm focuses on applying marketing resource that					
	available to the full benefit of development skills and	5	4	3	2	1
	capability to increase potential in the competition.					
6.	Firm promotes to use existing resources fully to create					
	prominent and differentiation in competition and	5	4	3	2	1
	operational of firm rather than other firm.					
	Marketing Knowledge Richness					
7.	Firm believes that expertise of various marketing and	5	4	3	2	1
	comprehensive that can helps firm develop the					
	potential on creation opportunity and competitive					
	advantage to the firm.					
8.	Firm has aware to integration several knowledge					
	together that leads to create new knowledge to the best	5	4	3	2	1
	interest for the firm.					



<u>Part 5</u> Opinions in Internal Environmental Operation of Software Businesses in Thailand (Continued)

		Levels of Agreement				
	Internal Environmental Factors		Agree	Neutral	Disagree	Strongly
						disagree
9.	Firm emphasizes on accumulation knowledge and					
	experience to generate the expertise marketing which	5	4	3	2	1
	firm has ability outstanding and achieve continuously.					
	Marketing Technology Capability					
10.	Firm believes that the potential and capability to use	5	4	3	2	1
	efficiency technology that firm has response to					
	environment competition as well and efficiently.					
11.	Firm promotes to applying advanced and modern					
	technology in marketing administration of the firm	5	4	3	2	1
	which helps firm has been highest operating					
	effectiveness.					
12.	Firm focuses on learning development which firm can					
	combine technology to use in operation marketing	5	4	3	2	1
	systematic and concrete.					
13.	Firm emphasizes on research and development of					
	technology to improve marketing to customer can	5	4	3	2	1
	access to products and services rapidly and timely					
	leading to efficiency superior competitors.					
	Organizational Marketing Culture					
14.	Firm has aware to the main operation should be regard	5	4	3	2	1
	the needs and expectation of customer are critical					
	which firm successful the both in short time and long					
	time.					
15.	Firm believes that determine guidelines and procedures					
	of the great marketing to use as pattern in developing	5	4	3	2	1
	ability of personnel for the better.					



<u>Part 5</u> Opinions in Internal Environmental Operation of Software Businesses in Thailand (Continued)

		Levels of Agreement				
	Internal Environmental Factors	Strongly	Agree	Neutral	Disagree	Strongly
		agree				disagree
16.	Firm promotes to the personnel learning needs of					
	customer in marketplace continuous which, these	5	4	3	2	1
	information is apply with planning to responds to					
	customer.					
	Marketing Adaptation Competency					
17.	Firm believes that has ability to adaptation rapidly and	5	4	3	2	1
	consistency with marketing change which bring to firm					
	survive.					
18.	Firm focuses on adjustment the marketing functions					
	continuous to suit the current and firm has capability to	5	4	3	2	1
	responds to customer needs and market demand very					
	well.					
19.	Firm promotes to learning for combination of					
	marketing technique and new technology used into the	5	4	3	2	1
	firm which helps enhance potential in competition is					
	well.					

<u>Part 6</u> Opinions in External Environmental Operation of Software Businesses in Thailand

			Levels of Agreement				
	External Environmental Factors	Strongly	Agree	Neutral	Disagree	Strongly	
		agree				disagree	
	Business Environment Complexity						
1.	The business environment in the present is high	5	4	3	2	1	
	volatility which various firm focuses on seeking new						
	strategy continuous for generate distinctive to the						
	product and service.						

<u>Part 6</u> Opinions in External Environmental Operation of Software Businesses in Thailand (Continued)

		Levels of Agreement				
	External Environmental Factors	Strongly	Agree	Neutral	Disagree	Strongly
		agree				disagree
2.	Firm has the many rivals in the market that several					
	firms must be develop administration system to both	5	4	3	2	1
	proactive and reactive to consistency with the					
	competition continuous.					
3.	The situation of competitive has more complicated that					
	various firms must be adapt operations and strategy	5	4	3	2	1
	regularly that to the firm can respond to customer					
	needs immediately.					
	Marketing Environmental Munificence					
4.	The present in marketing resource has more complete	5	4	3	2	1
	which several firms can operational business					
	effectively and increase profit of operations marketing.					
5.	The government policy has promotes to commercial					
	development which open opportunity to various firms	5	4	3	2	1
	gain competitive advantage in the market continuously.					
6.	Firm believes that respond to intense competition and	5	4	3	2	1
	variety of competitors strategy rapidly.					
7.	Firm believes that environment change that firm can	5	4	3	2	1
	accommodate the growth of the firm continuously.					

Part 7	Recommendations and	l suggestions relevant to softwar	e businesses in				
Thailand in the present							

Thank you



APPENDIX G Letters to the Experts





บันทึกข้อความ

หน่วยงาน คณะการบัญชีและการจัดการ มหาวิทยาลัยมหาสารคาม โทรศัพท์ 043-754333-3431 Fax 043- 754422
 ที่ ศธ.0530.10/
 วันที่ 7 เมษายน 2555

เรื่อง ขอเรียนเชิญเป็นผู้เชี่ยวชาญตรวจสอบเครื่องมือวิจัย

เรียน อาจารย์ ดร.สุธนา บุญเหลือ

ด้วย นางสาวชีวัน ทองแสดแสง นิสิตระดับปริญญาเอก หลักสูตรปรัชญาดุษฎีบัณฑิต (ปร.ค.) สาขาวิชา
การจัดการ คณะการบัญชีและการจัดการ มหาวิทยาลัยมหาสารคาม กำลังศึกษาวิทยานิพนธ์ เรื่อง "กลยุทธ์
การบูรณาการทางการตลาดและผลการดำเนินงานด้านการตลาด หลักฐานจากธุรกิจชอฟแวร์ในประเทศไทย"
ซึ่งเป็นส่วนหนึ่งของการศึกษาตามหลักสูตรปรัชญาดุษฎีบัณฑิต ดังนั้น เพื่อให้การดำเนินการเป็นไปด้วยความเรียบร้อย
และบรรสุตามวัตถุประสงค์ คณะการบัญชีและการจัดการ มหาวิทยาลัยมหาสารคาม จึงใคร่ขอความอนุเคราะห์จาก
ท่านเป็นผู้เชี่ยวชาญตรวจสอบเครื่องมือวิจัยและข้อเสนอแนะเพื่อนำข้อมูลที่ได้ไปดำเนินการทำวิทยานิพนธ์ต่อไป
ตามเอกสารแบบท้าย

จึงเรียนมาเพื่อโปรดพิจารณา

(รองศาสตราจารย์ ดรุปพฤกษ์ อุตสาหะวาณิชกิจ) คณบดีคณะการบัญชีและการจัดการ

Mahasarakham Universit



บันทึกข้อความ

หน่วยงาน คณะการบัญชีและการจัดการ มหาวิทยาลัยมหาสารคาม โทรศัพท์ 043-754333-3431 Fax 043- 754422
 ที่ ศธ.0530.10/
 วันที่ 7 เมษายน 2555

เรื่อง ขอเรียนเชิญเป็นผู้เชี่ยวชาญตรวจสอบเครื่องมือวิจัย

เรียน อาจารย์ ดร.พรลภัส สุวรรณรัตน์

ด้วย นางสาวชีวัน ทองแสดแสง นิสิตระดับปริญญาเอก หลักสูตรปรัชญาดุษฎีบัณฑิต (ปร.ด.) สาขาวิชา
การจัดการ คณะการบัญชีและการจัดการ มหาวิทยาลัยมหาสารคาม กำลังศึกษาวิทยานิพนธ์ เรื่อง "กลยุทธ์
การบูรณาการทางการตลาดและผลการดำเนินงานด้านการตลาด หลักฐานจากธุรกิจชอฟแวร์ในประเทศไทย"
ซึ่งเป็นส่วนหนึ่งของการศึกษาตามหลักสูตรปรัชญาดุษฎีบัณฑิต ดังนั้น เพื่อให้การดำเนินการเป็นไปด้วยความเรียบร้อย
และบรรสุตามวัตถุประสงค์ คณะการบัญชีและการจัดการ มหาวิทยาลัยมหาสารคาม จึงใคร่ขอความอนุเคราะห์จาก
ท่านเป็นผู้เชี่ยวชาญตรวจสอบเครื่องมือวิจัยและข้อเสนอแนะเพื่อนำข้อมูลที่ได้ไปดำเนินการทำวิทยานิพนธ์ต่อไป
ตามเอกสารแนบท้าย

จึงเรียนมาเพื่อโปรดพิจารณา

(รองศาสตราจารย์ ดร.ปพฤกษ์ อุตสาหะวาณิชกิจ) คณบดีคณะการบัญชีและการจัดการ

CURRICULUM VITAE



CURRICULUM VITAE

NAME Ms.Cheewan Thongsodsang

DATE OF BIRTH October 12, 1979

PLACE OF BIRTH Khon Kaen, Thailand

ADDRESS 84/7 Soi Chatapadung 2/10, Pothisan Road, Amphur Muang,

Khon Kaen, Thailand 4000

POSITION -

OFFICE -

EDUCATION BACKGROUND

1997 Mathayom 6, Science-Math program,

Khon Kaen Wittayayon school,

Khon Kaen, Thailand

2002 Bachelor of Business Computer, North Eastern University,

Khon Kaen, Thailand

2005 Master of Business Economics, Ramkhamhaeng University,

Khon Kaen Campus, Thailand

2012 Doctor of Philosophy (Management), Mahasarakham University,

Mahasarakham, Thailand

RESEARCH

2011 Cheewan Thongsodsang and Phapruke Ussahawanitchakit

"Dynamic Marketing Capability, Marketing Outcomes and

Marketing Growth: Evidence from Foods and Beverages

Businesses in Thailand," 2011. International Journal of Business

Strategy. vol 11 no. 2, p: 49-66.

2012 Cheewan Thongsodsang, Phapruke Ussahawanitchakit, and

Prathanporn Jhundra-indra

"Marketing Integration Strategy and Marketing Outcomes:

Evidence from Software Businesses in Thailand," International

Journal of Strategic Management. (Paper in press)

